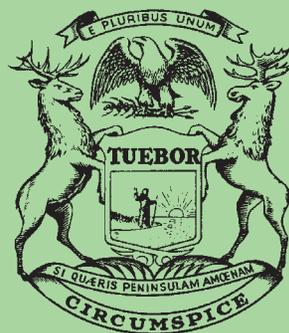


# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS**

**OCTOBER 2015**

**STATE OF**



**MICHIGAN**

*Prepared by:*  
**Department of Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**J gcnj { 'O lej ki cp'Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... J gcnj { 'O lej ki cp Program (J MP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2015**

| County         | Family Independence Program (FIP) | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | Child Development and Care (CDC) | Medicaid Eligible | Healthy Michigan Program | Unduplicated Recipient Total |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Entire State   | 61,051                            | 1,513,129                     | 4,881                             | 44,054                           | 1,792,341         | 600,057                  | 2,596,097                    |
| Alcona         | 49                                | 1,346                         | 9                                 | 23                               | 1,717             | 685                      | 2,615                        |
| Alger          | 23                                | 969                           | 4                                 | 22                               | 1,306             | 484                      | 1,908                        |
| Allegan        | 357                               | 11,533                        | 32                                | 333                              | 17,685            | 4,541                    | 23,827                       |
| Alpena         | 155                               | 4,879                         | 41                                | 138                              | 5,966             | 2,019                    | 8,537                        |
| Antrim         | 39                                | 2,341                         | 5                                 | 66                               | 3,780             | 1,363                    | 5,512                        |
| Arenac         | 76                                | 2,622                         | 6                                 | 75                               | 3,263             | 1,069                    | 4,659                        |
| Baraga         | 29                                | 1,173                         | 6                                 | 28                               | 1,466             | 557                      | 2,183                        |
| Barry          | 118                               | 5,673                         | 23                                | 123                              | 8,040             | 2,493                    | 11,369                       |
| Bay            | 742                               | 16,915                        | 72                                | 739                              | 19,178            | 6,508                    | 27,608                       |
| Benzie         | 27                                | 1,753                         | 4                                 | 26                               | 2,794             | 979                      | 4,031                        |
| Berrien        | 810                               | 25,194                        | 89                                | 797                              | 31,839            | 9,589                    | 44,324                       |
| Branch         | 108                               | 5,675                         | 5                                 | 160                              | 8,743             | 2,309                    | 11,677                       |
| Calhoun        | 863                               | 24,154                        | 62                                | 734                              | 30,213            | 9,019                    | 42,281                       |
| Cass           | 169                               | 6,886                         | 12                                | 186                              | 9,207             | 2,707                    | 12,798                       |
| Charlevoix     | 21                                | 2,379                         | 8                                 | 86                               | 3,759             | 1,283                    | 5,409                        |
| Cheboygan      | 86                                | 3,824                         | 15                                | 78                               | 5,220             | 1,830                    | 7,549                        |
| Chippewa       | 222                               | 4,424                         | 35                                | 123                              | 5,979             | 2,039                    | 8,716                        |
| Clare          | 189                               | 6,771                         | 15                                | 110                              | 7,458             | 2,579                    | 10,864                       |
| Clinton        | 75                                | 4,742                         | 21                                | 156                              | 7,193             | 2,275                    | 10,257                       |
| Crawford       | 57                                | 2,269                         | 11                                | 44                               | 2,822             | 1,030                    | 4,152                        |
| Delta          | 78                                | 5,375                         | 20                                | 144                              | 6,725             | 2,247                    | 9,672                        |
| Dickinson      | 40                                | 2,925                         | 7                                 | 83                               | 4,330             | 1,287                    | 5,977                        |
| Eaton          | 232                               | 10,518                        | 39                                | 405                              | 14,040            | 4,492                    | 20,296                       |
| Emmet          | 17                                | 2,742                         | 40                                | 98                               | 4,662             | 1,847                    | 6,898                        |
| Genesee        | 6,005                             | 93,312                        | 272                               | 3,710                            | 97,432            | 34,893                   | 143,029                      |
| Gladwin        | 129                               | 4,102                         | 16                                | 124                              | 5,049             | 1,717                    | 7,249                        |
| Gogebic        | 71                                | 2,616                         | 8                                 | 39                               | 3,056             | 986                      | 4,451                        |
| Grand Traverse | 114                               | 7,571                         | 55                                | 279                              | 12,508            | 4,217                    | 17,748                       |
| Gratiot        | 211                               | 5,989                         | 18                                | 171                              | 7,925             | 2,216                    | 10,866                       |

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | Family Independence Program (FIP) | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | Child Development and Care (CDC) | Medicaid Eligible | Healthy Michigan Program | Unduplicated Recipient Total |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 241                               | 5,988                         | 34                                | 145                              | 8,875             | 2,540                    | 12,217                       |
| Houghton   | 68                                | 4,062                         | 25                                | 121                              | 5,717             | 2,056                    | 8,230                        |
| Huron      | 86                                | 3,454                         | 16                                | 138                              | 5,132             | 1,549                    | 7,081                        |
| Ingham     | 1,749                             | 44,305                        | 156                               | 1,347                            | 49,126            | 18,202                   | 73,493                       |
| Ionia      | 134                               | 7,749                         | 22                                | 144                              | 10,192            | 3,002                    | 14,253                       |
| Iosco      | 181                               | 5,215                         | 23                                | 107                              | 5,563             | 1,919                    | 8,167                        |
| Iron       | 54                                | 1,810                         | 6                                 | 19                               | 2,398             | 719                      | 3,325                        |
| Isabella   | 134                               | 7,456                         | 18                                | 187                              | 9,342             | 3,518                    | 13,983                       |
| Jackson    | 1,230                             | 23,374                        | 61                                | 795                              | 29,882            | 9,606                    | 42,411                       |
| Kalamazoo  | 1,282                             | 33,959                        | 108                               | 1,226                            | 41,448            | 13,454                   | 59,697                       |
| Kalkaska   | 38                                | 2,762                         | 15                                | 79                               | 3,868             | 1,235                    | 5,520                        |
| Kent       | 3,317                             | 81,493                        | 361                               | 2,610                            | 109,570           | 31,918                   | 152,126                      |
| Keweenaw   | 6                                 | 225                           | 2                                 | 6                                | 318               | 117                      | 473                          |
| Lake       | 98                                | 2,687                         | 16                                | 64                               | 3,072             | 961                      | 4,321                        |
| Lapeer     | 160                               | 9,748                         | 30                                | 326                              | 13,319            | 4,444                    | 19,134                       |
| Leelanau   | 13                                | 1,019                         | 2                                 | 39                               | 1,944             | 699                      | 2,820                        |
| Lenawee    | 471                               | 12,911                        | 47                                | 511                              | 16,693            | 4,857                    | 23,319                       |
| Livingston | 151                               | 9,576                         | 21                                | 320                              | 14,815            | 5,395                    | 21,819                       |
| Luce       | 70                                | 881                           | 0                                 | 12                               | 1,285             | 357                      | 1,718                        |
| Mackinac   | 20                                | 1,009                         | 0                                 | 21                               | 1,588             | 634                      | 2,379                        |
| Macomb     | 3,633                             | 110,194                       | 275                               | 2,386                            | 133,742           | 48,840                   | 198,276                      |
| Manistee   | 89                                | 3,440                         | 10                                | 71                               | 4,326             | 1,510                    | 6,312                        |
| Marquette  | 196                               | 7,035                         | 41                                | 223                              | 9,197             | 3,750                    | 13,721                       |
| Mason      | 132                               | 4,313                         | 15                                | 185                              | 5,741             | 1,871                    | 8,143                        |
| Mecosta    | 178                               | 5,928                         | 24                                | 151                              | 7,395             | 2,661                    | 10,780                       |
| Menominee  | 39                                | 2,582                         | 13                                | 62                               | 3,715             | 1,215                    | 5,263                        |
| Midland    | 230                               | 9,666                         | 44                                | 314                              | 11,885            | 4,232                    | 17,249                       |
| Missaukee  | 68                                | 2,153                         | 2                                 | 36                               | 3,068             | 955                      | 4,254                        |
| Monroe     | 591                               | 15,600                        | 83                                | 485                              | 20,347            | 6,619                    | 29,124                       |
| Montcalm   | 125                               | 9,640                         | 26                                | 188                              | 12,500            | 3,924                    | 17,723                       |

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2015**

| County       | Family Independence Program (FIP) | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | Child Development and Care (CDC) | Medicaid Eligible | Healthy Michigan Program | Unduplicated Recipient Total |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Montmorency  | 23                                | 1,334                         | 7                                 | 19                               | 1,797             | 654                      | 2,656                        |
| Muskegon     | 1,692                             | 36,049                        | 93                                | 1,412                            | 41,074            | 12,294                   | 57,731                       |
| Newaygo      | 246                               | 8,768                         | 40                                | 236                              | 10,657            | 3,196                    | 14,945                       |
| Oakland      | 2,897                             | 101,520                       | 210                               | 2,676                            | 134,865           | 48,253                   | 198,431                      |
| Oceana       | 150                               | 4,514                         | 14                                | 96                               | 6,548             | 1,800                    | 8,957                        |
| Ogemaw       | 197                               | 4,484                         | 22                                | 85                               | 4,976             | 1,688                    | 7,159                        |
| Ontonagon    | 16                                | 818                           | 3                                 | 4                                | 998               | 394                      | 1,500                        |
| Osceola      | 113                               | 3,787                         | 25                                | 134                              | 5,135             | 1,433                    | 7,013                        |
| Oscoda       | 36                                | 1,539                         | 7                                 | 19                               | 1,877             | 564                      | 2,660                        |
| Otsego       | 98                                | 3,789                         | 14                                | 197                              | 5,047             | 1,676                    | 7,191                        |
| Ottawa       | 360                               | 15,879                        | 43                                | 593                              | 28,412            | 7,440                    | 38,462                       |
| Presque Isle | 30                                | 1,584                         | 14                                | 44                               | 2,187             | 885                      | 3,277                        |
| Roscommon    | 57                                | 4,608                         | 21                                | 74                               | 5,220             | 1,930                    | 7,785                        |
| Saginaw      | 2,221                             | 38,697                        | 106                               | 1,917                            | 43,043            | 13,736                   | 61,194                       |
| St. Clair    | 770                               | 24,637                        | 119                               | 665                              | 28,473            | 9,674                    | 40,946                       |
| St. Joseph   | 179                               | 8,305                         | 20                                | 213                              | 13,190            | 3,572                    | 17,758                       |
| Sanilac      | 153                               | 5,866                         | 28                                | 141                              | 7,765             | 2,272                    | 10,785                       |
| Schoolcraft  | 26                                | 1,127                         | 2                                 | 24                               | 1,594             | 561                      | 2,283                        |
| Shiawassee   | 463                               | 10,293                        | 15                                | 256                              | 12,572            | 3,886                    | 17,883                       |
| Tuscola      | 196                               | 8,490                         | 28                                | 251                              | 10,625            | 3,514                    | 15,286                       |
| Van Buren    | 298                               | 12,744                        | 31                                | 310                              | 17,095            | 4,864                    | 23,642                       |
| Washtenaw    | 911                               | 28,178                        | 83                                | 904                              | 36,913            | 15,327                   | 56,171                       |
| Wayne        | 23,768                            | 477,934                       | 1,475                             | 12,152                           | 481,109           | 165,362                  | 712,554                      |
| Wexford      | 218                               | 6,164                         | 14                                | 179                              | 7,801             | 2,331                    | 10,971                       |
| x-Unassigned | 37                                | 1,115                         | 1                                 | 35                               | 3,950             | 732                      | 5,064                        |
| Entire State | 61,051                            | 1,513,129                     | 4,881                             | 44,054                           | 1,792,341         | 600,057                  | 2,596,097                    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**October 2015**

| County         | Family Independence Program (FIP) |        |             | Food Assistance Program (FAP) |           |               | State Disability Assistance (SDA) |        |           | Child Development and Care (CDC) |        |              | State Emergency Relief (SER) |           | Unduplicated Total |           |               |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
|                | Cases                             | Recips | Payments    | Cases                         | Recips    | Payments      | Cases                             | Recips | Payments  | Cases                            | Recips | Payments     | Cases                        | Payments  | Cases              | Recips    | Payments      |
| Entire State   | 25,685                            | 61,051 | \$8,990,564 | 794,717                       | 1,513,129 | \$183,747,301 | 4,846                             | 4,881  | \$966,169 | 17,616                           | 31,221 | \$12,398,962 | 1,748                        | \$835,727 | 804,363            | 1,526,013 | \$206,938,723 |
| Alcona         | 22                                | 49     | \$7,209     | 744                           | 1,346     | \$147,823     | 9                                 | 9      | \$4,069   | 15                               | 22     | \$9,057      | 1                            | \$1,048   | 754                | 1,361     | \$169,206     |
| Alger          | 12                                | 23     | \$3,919     | 531                           | 969       | \$97,726      | 4                                 | 4      | \$1,090   | 11                               | 18     | \$5,838      | 2                            | \$627     | 539                | 982       | \$109,200     |
| Allegan        | 149                               | 357    | \$52,261    | 5,359                         | 11,533    | \$1,267,426   | 32                                | 32     | \$6,619   | 140                              | 241    | \$87,755     | 8                            | \$4,337   | 5,456              | 11,674    | \$1,418,398   |
| Alpena         | 80                                | 155    | \$23,840    | 2,742                         | 4,879     | \$511,439     | 41                                | 41     | \$7,352   | 55                               | 92     | \$30,910     | 5                            | \$2,395   | 2,785              | 4,935     | \$575,935     |
| Antrim         | 21                                | 39     | \$5,580     | 1,172                         | 2,341     | \$241,681     | 5                                 | 5      | \$849     | 26                               | 47     | \$8,107      | 1                            | \$365     | 1,196              | 2,380     | \$256,582     |
| Arenac         | 37                                | 76     | \$11,049    | 1,443                         | 2,622     | \$285,288     | 6                                 | 6      | \$1,169   | 27                               | 44     | \$15,094     | 3                            | \$668     | 1,462              | 2,655     | \$313,268     |
| Baraga         | 15                                | 29     | \$3,819     | 639                           | 1,173     | \$140,624     | 6                                 | 6      | \$1,269   | 11                               | 17     | \$3,474      | 5                            | \$1,724   | 652                | 1,196     | \$150,910     |
| Barry          | 51                                | 118    | \$16,555    | 2,812                         | 5,673     | \$617,022     | 23                                | 23     | \$5,185   | 50                               | 99     | \$33,320     | 1                            | \$145     | 2,856              | 5,745     | \$672,227     |
| Bay            | 321                               | 742    | \$100,817   | 9,203                         | 16,915    | \$1,888,292   | 72                                | 72     | \$17,516  | 312                              | 535    | \$199,620    | 32                           | \$14,887  | 9,332              | 17,099    | \$2,221,131   |
| Benzie         | 13                                | 27     | \$3,417     | 892                           | 1,753     | \$180,163     | 4                                 | 4      | \$2,191   | 13                               | 18     | \$3,736      | 4                            | \$996     | 896                | 1,758     | \$190,503     |
| Berrien        | 371                               | 810    | \$116,012   | 12,901                        | 25,194    | \$2,922,158   | 88                                | 89     | \$26,686  | 291                              | 563    | \$202,275    | 35                           | \$13,233  | 13,050             | 25,409    | \$3,280,363   |
| Branch         | 52                                | 108    | \$16,414    | 2,710                         | 5,675     | \$589,313     | 5                                 | 5      | \$947     | 67                               | 121    | \$47,088     | 4                            | \$2,018   | 2,760              | 5,745     | \$655,779     |
| Calhoun        | 400                               | 863    | \$119,750   | 12,768                        | 24,154    | \$2,795,964   | 61                                | 62     | \$15,653  | 292                              | 517    | \$223,280    | 33                           | \$9,537   | 12,950             | 24,449    | \$3,164,183   |
| Cass           | 78                                | 169    | \$24,373    | 3,360                         | 6,886     | \$785,317     | 12                                | 12     | \$4,133   | 71                               | 141    | \$56,385     | 5                            | \$2,863   | 3,402              | 6,951     | \$873,070     |
| Charlevoix     | 14                                | 21     | \$2,901     | 1,203                         | 2,379     | \$237,662     | 8                                 | 8      | \$2,614   | 37                               | 64     | \$21,097     | 1                            | \$309     | 1,226              | 2,415     | \$264,583     |
| Cheboygan      | 37                                | 86     | \$11,672    | 2,009                         | 3,824     | \$386,585     | 15                                | 15     | \$3,996   | 32                               | 51     | \$15,789     | 1                            | \$85      | 2,035              | 3,859     | \$418,127     |
| Chippewa       | 88                                | 222    | \$29,861    | 2,259                         | 4,424     | \$487,503     | 35                                | 35     | \$4,616   | 58                               | 94     | \$26,438     | 11                           | \$2,792   | 2,305              | 4,499     | \$551,209     |
| Clare          | 78                                | 189    | \$29,757    | 3,576                         | 6,771     | \$790,826     | 15                                | 15     | \$3,338   | 41                               | 66     | \$22,556     | 8                            | \$5,226   | 3,603              | 6,814     | \$851,703     |
| Clinton        | 44                                | 75     | \$9,873     | 2,362                         | 4,742     | \$538,795     | 21                                | 21     | \$4,034   | 69                               | 119    | \$46,613     | 3                            | \$1,150   | 2,405              | 4,799     | \$600,465     |
| Crawford       | 26                                | 57     | \$9,407     | 1,241                         | 2,269     | \$249,297     | 11                                | 11     | \$2,395   | 20                               | 30     | \$9,180      | 3                            | \$2,762   | 1,261              | 2,291     | \$273,041     |
| Delta          | 41                                | 78     | \$11,123    | 2,921                         | 5,375     | \$595,766     | 20                                | 20     | \$3,966   | 79                               | 116    | \$39,363     | 3                            | \$1,409   | 2,959              | 5,427     | \$651,627     |
| Dickinson      | 22                                | 40     | \$5,389     | 1,607                         | 2,925     | \$314,725     | 7                                 | 7      | \$1,425   | 41                               | 60     | \$17,957     | 3                            | \$1,558   | 1,630              | 2,959     | \$341,053     |
| Eaton          | 124                               | 232    | \$32,117    | 5,303                         | 10,518    | \$1,210,208   | 39                                | 39     | \$6,967   | 177                              | 306    | \$122,357    | 17                           | \$7,336   | 5,413              | 10,690    | \$1,378,985   |
| Emmet          | 11                                | 17     | \$2,424     | 1,468                         | 2,742     | \$271,349     | 40                                | 40     | \$3,720   | 45                               | 76     | \$28,207     | 5                            | \$2,583   | 1,507              | 2,795     | \$308,283     |
| Genesee        | 2,532                             | 6,005  | \$900,423   | 49,529                        | 93,312    | \$11,776,354  | 270                               | 272    | \$50,686  | 1,486                            | 2,634  | \$1,003,108  | 149                          | \$75,943  | 50,109             | 94,089    | \$13,806,515  |
| Gladwin        | 58                                | 129    | \$19,565    | 2,294                         | 4,102     | \$456,930     | 16                                | 16     | \$3,506   | 61                               | 94     | \$24,098     | 2                            | \$795     | 2,326              | 4,153     | \$504,895     |
| Gogebic        | 31                                | 71     | \$10,584    | 1,468                         | 2,616     | \$292,049     | 8                                 | 8      | \$1,787   | 19                               | 28     | \$10,416     | 6                            | \$1,099   | 1,476              | 2,629     | \$315,935     |
| Grand Traverse | 52                                | 114    | \$16,198    | 4,158                         | 7,571     | \$786,552     | 55                                | 55     | \$9,255   | 130                              | 198    | \$70,279     | 6                            | \$4,075   | 4,227              | 7,658     | \$886,358     |
| Graiot         | 82                                | 211    | \$27,625    | 2,943                         | 5,989     | \$663,684     | 18                                | 18     | \$4,131   | 68                               | 135    | \$55,803     | 6                            | \$2,297   | 2,983              | 6,049     | \$753,540     |

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**October 2015**

| County     | Family Independence Program (FIP) |        |           | Food Assistance Program (FAP) |         |              | State Disability Assistance (SDA) |        |          | Child Development and Care (CDC) |        |           | State Emergency Relief (SER) |          | Unduplicated Total |         |              |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------|---------|--------------|
|            | Cases                             | Recips | Payments  | Cases                         | Recips  | Payments     | Cases                             | Recips | Payments | Cases                            | Recips | Payments  | Cases                        | Payments | Cases              | Recips  | Payments     |
| Hillsdale  | 103                               | 241    | \$35,858  | 2,918                         | 5,988   | \$670,099    | 34                                | 34     | \$6,395  | 56                               | 111    | \$41,377  | 5                            | \$3,544  | 2,979              | 6,095   | \$757,272    |
| Houghton   | 32                                | 68     | \$10,041  | 2,169                         | 4,062   | \$424,360    | 25                                | 25     | \$3,660  | 35                               | 49     | \$11,746  | 10                           | \$2,362  | 2,196              | 4,094   | \$452,168    |
| Huron      | 40                                | 86     | \$12,828  | 1,850                         | 3,454   | \$369,409    | 16                                | 16     | \$3,269  | 54                               | 103    | \$27,850  | 7                            | \$2,148  | 1,872              | 3,491   | \$415,504    |
| Ingham     | 636                               | 1,749  | \$246,478 | 23,451                        | 44,305  | \$5,443,627  | 154                               | 156    | \$25,282 | 537                              | 951    | \$401,972 | 126                          | \$54,594 | 23,722             | 44,726  | \$6,171,953  |
| Ionia      | 69                                | 134    | \$18,452  | 3,805                         | 7,749   | \$851,444    | 22                                | 22     | \$5,185  | 55                               | 97     | \$36,965  | 6                            | \$3,407  | 3,847              | 7,813   | \$915,452    |
| Iosco      | 78                                | 181    | \$26,479  | 2,832                         | 5,215   | \$594,994    | 23                                | 23     | \$4,321  | 49                               | 82     | \$31,057  | 8                            | \$5,050  | 2,852              | 5,245   | \$661,901    |
| Iron       | 26                                | 54     | \$8,583   | 957                           | 1,810   | \$199,621    | 6                                 | 6      | \$1,200  | 12                               | 18     | \$3,961   | 2                            | \$959    | 969                | 1,822   | \$214,324    |
| Isabella   | 66                                | 134    | \$17,810  | 4,041                         | 7,456   | \$843,359    | 18                                | 18     | \$3,896  | 79                               | 139    | \$44,918  | 3                            | \$1,134  | 4,092              | 7,530   | \$911,116    |
| Jackson    | 496                               | 1,230  | \$174,407 | 11,779                        | 23,374  | \$2,687,716  | 61                                | 61     | \$11,699 | 303                              | 566    | \$239,285 | 17                           | \$8,592  | 11,932             | 23,622  | \$3,121,700  |
| Kalamazoo  | 556                               | 1,282  | \$185,546 | 18,167                        | 33,959  | \$4,010,560  | 107                               | 108    | \$24,579 | 494                              | 865    | \$326,383 | 38                           | \$18,170 | 18,422             | 34,331  | \$4,565,238  |
| Kalkaska   | 19                                | 38     | \$5,157   | 1,420                         | 2,762   | \$292,679    | 15                                | 15     | \$2,398  | 33                               | 57     | \$24,897  | 8                            | \$4,170  | 1,453              | 2,810   | \$329,301    |
| Kent       | 1,405                             | 3,317  | \$482,973 | 41,286                        | 81,493  | \$9,431,536  | 352                               | 361    | \$65,908 | 1,008                            | 1,870  | \$757,447 | 106                          | \$57,309 | 41,883             | 82,266  | \$10,795,173 |
| Keweenaw   | 3                                 | 6      | \$913     | 130                           | 225     | \$21,873     | 2                                 | 2      | \$400    | 2                                | 6      | \$2,335   | 0                            | \$0      | 132                | 226     | \$25,521     |
| Lake       | 41                                | 98     | \$13,019  | 1,499                         | 2,687   | \$294,045    | 16                                | 16     | \$3,869  | 26                               | 51     | \$14,881  | 2                            | \$1,753  | 1,514              | 2,712   | \$327,567    |
| Lapeer     | 79                                | 160    | \$22,789  | 4,792                         | 9,748   | \$1,119,300  | 30                                | 30     | \$6,355  | 141                              | 220    | \$89,752  | 7                            | \$3,465  | 4,876              | 9,870   | \$1,241,661  |
| Leelanau   | 6                                 | 13     | \$2,188   | 520                           | 1,019   | \$108,610    | 2                                 | 2      | \$347    | 16                               | 21     | \$8,125   | 0                            | \$0      | 531                | 1,041   | \$119,270    |
| Lenawee    | 200                               | 471    | \$63,053  | 6,395                         | 12,911  | \$1,454,680  | 47                                | 47     | \$10,160 | 225                              | 381    | \$159,662 | 18                           | \$8,686  | 6,500              | 13,041  | \$1,696,240  |
| Livingston | 81                                | 151    | \$22,934  | 5,055                         | 9,576   | \$1,100,988  | 21                                | 21     | \$3,969  | 128                              | 200    | \$86,926  | 4                            | \$1,711  | 5,169              | 9,745   | \$1,216,528  |
| Luce       | 25                                | 70     | \$10,733  | 456                           | 881     | \$94,576     | 0                                 | 0      | \$0      | 5                                | 9      | \$1,164   | 2                            | \$680    | 461                | 887     | \$107,154    |
| Mackinac   | 10                                | 20     | \$3,320   | 571                           | 1,009   | \$101,398    | 0                                 | 0      | \$0      | 9                                | 12     | \$3,648   | 1                            | \$455    | 577                | 1,017   | \$108,821    |
| Macomb     | 1,481                             | 3,633  | \$526,722 | 56,063                        | 110,194 | \$13,346,405 | 273                               | 275    | \$46,904 | 920                              | 1,577  | \$638,828 | 103                          | \$53,244 | 56,626             | 110,962 | \$14,612,103 |
| Manistee   | 42                                | 89     | \$13,898  | 1,851                         | 3,440   | \$366,282    | 10                                | 10     | \$1,850  | 36                               | 61     | \$17,504  | 4                            | \$852    | 1,866              | 3,461   | \$400,386    |
| Marquette  | 80                                | 196    | \$28,309  | 3,891                         | 7,035   | \$788,101    | 41                                | 41     | \$6,406  | 100                              | 150    | \$48,906  | 15                           | \$6,242  | 3,943              | 7,108   | \$877,963    |
| Mason      | 61                                | 132    | \$18,857  | 2,152                         | 4,313   | \$450,086    | 15                                | 15     | \$3,989  | 74                               | 140    | \$48,460  | 1                            | \$175    | 2,189              | 4,374   | \$521,567    |
| Mecosta    | 83                                | 178    | \$26,721  | 3,000                         | 5,928   | \$675,755    | 24                                | 24     | \$6,217  | 77                               | 122    | \$58,170  | 8                            | \$3,484  | 3,047              | 5,998   | \$770,347    |
| Menominee  | 21                                | 39     | \$5,559   | 1,383                         | 2,582   | \$279,922    | 13                                | 13     | \$2,674  | 24                               | 34     | \$8,050   | 3                            | \$341    | 1,401              | 2,604   | \$296,546    |
| Midland    | 111                               | 230    | \$34,613  | 5,016                         | 9,666   | \$1,093,298  | 44                                | 44     | \$12,047 | 135                              | 215    | \$77,081  | 10                           | \$7,855  | 5,114              | 9,799   | \$1,224,893  |
| Missaukee  | 31                                | 68     | \$10,312  | 999                           | 2,153   | \$213,637    | 2                                 | 2      | \$400    | 10                               | 16     | \$6,698   | 3                            | \$2,663  | 1,017              | 2,178   | \$233,710    |
| Monroe     | 284                               | 591    | \$86,754  | 8,108                         | 15,600  | \$1,841,988  | 82                                | 83     | \$15,808 | 185                              | 316    | \$113,608 | 12                           | \$5,715  | 8,293              | 15,842  | \$2,063,873  |
| Montcalm   | 67                                | 125    | \$19,594  | 4,672                         | 9,640   | \$1,075,943  | 26                                | 26     | \$5,814  | 81                               | 141    | \$56,190  | 8                            | \$5,228  | 4,728              | 9,729   | \$1,162,768  |

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**October 2015**

| County       | Family Independence Program (FIP) |        |             | Food Assistance Program (FAP) |           |               | State Disability Assistance (SDA) |        |           | Child Development and Care (CDC) |        |              | State Emergency Relief (SER) |           | Unduplicated Total |           |               |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
|              | Cases                             | Recips | Payments    | Cases                         | Recips    | Payments      | Cases                             | Recips | Payments  | Cases                            | Recips | Payments     | Cases                        | Payments  | Cases              | Recips    | Payments      |
| Montmorency  | 14                                | 23     | \$3,197     | 763                           | 1,334     | \$134,001     | 7                                 | 7      | \$1,669   | 9                                | 14     | \$4,013      | 1                            | \$365     | 774                | 1,349     | \$143,245     |
| Muskegon     | 813                               | 1,692  | \$252,743   | 19,188                        | 36,049    | \$4,222,636   | 93                                | 93     | \$20,168  | 587                              | 1,094  | \$430,484    | 68                           | \$34,877  | 19,455             | 36,456    | \$4,960,908   |
| Newaygo      | 116                               | 246    | \$36,789    | 4,285                         | 8,768     | \$950,925     | 40                                | 40     | \$9,558   | 101                              | 186    | \$64,085     | 12                           | \$6,418   | 4,352              | 8,871     | \$1,067,775   |
| Oakland      | 1,246                             | 2,897  | \$408,223   | 56,370                        | 101,520   | \$12,383,431  | 208                               | 210    | \$45,887  | 1,067                            | 1,793  | \$757,208    | 86                           | \$44,872  | 57,074             | 102,441   | \$13,639,622  |
| Oceana       | 58                                | 150    | \$21,043    | 2,057                         | 4,514     | \$484,302     | 14                                | 14     | \$3,815   | 38                               | 70     | \$28,797     | 0                            | \$0       | 2,079              | 4,549     | \$537,957     |
| Ogemaw       | 82                                | 197    | \$27,316    | 2,452                         | 4,484     | \$489,959     | 22                                | 22     | \$4,834   | 33                               | 58     | \$18,512     | 5                            | \$2,310   | 2,494              | 4,542     | \$542,931     |
| Ontonagon    | 10                                | 16     | \$2,627     | 499                           | 818       | \$81,095      | 3                                 | 3      | \$586     | 2                                | 3      | \$1,656      | 2                            | \$350     | 503                | 824       | \$86,314      |
| Osceola      | 57                                | 113    | \$16,759    | 1,865                         | 3,787     | \$417,803     | 25                                | 25     | \$5,449   | 51                               | 102    | \$36,226     | 3                            | \$611     | 1,900              | 3,840     | \$476,848     |
| Oscoda       | 11                                | 36     | \$3,872     | 872                           | 1,539     | \$161,428     | 7                                 | 7      | \$1,600   | 9                                | 18     | \$5,386      | 2                            | \$2,025   | 874                | 1,542     | \$174,311     |
| Otsego       | 40                                | 98     | \$13,881    | 1,961                         | 3,789     | \$385,057     | 14                                | 14     | \$2,869   | 79                               | 131    | \$47,249     | 4                            | \$1,487   | 2,004              | 3,844     | \$450,543     |
| Ottawa       | 175                               | 360    | \$53,694    | 7,706                         | 15,879    | \$1,668,186   | 43                                | 43     | \$7,997   | 239                              | 394    | \$168,694    | 9                            | \$4,498   | 7,879              | 16,129    | \$1,903,068   |
| Presque Isle | 14                                | 30     | \$4,495     | 892                           | 1,584     | \$166,452     | 14                                | 14     | \$3,438   | 11                               | 20     | \$7,464      | 1                            | \$455     | 906                | 1,600     | \$182,304     |
| Roscommon    | 33                                | 57     | \$9,513     | 2,538                         | 4,608     | \$505,636     | 21                                | 21     | \$4,838   | 32                               | 61     | \$20,081     | 4                            | \$2,845   | 2,555              | 4,636     | \$542,913     |
| Saginaw      | 940                               | 2,221  | \$321,592   | 20,395                        | 38,697    | \$4,633,725   | 106                               | 106    | \$28,153  | 748                              | 1,458  | \$528,108    | 99                           | \$27,508  | 20,656             | 39,049    | \$5,539,085   |
| St. Clair    | 340                               | 770    | \$110,630   | 13,076                        | 24,637    | \$2,916,759   | 118                               | 119    | \$24,550  | 268                              | 461    | \$171,591    | 59                           | \$21,920  | 13,207             | 24,830    | \$3,245,450   |
| St. Joseph   | 71                                | 179    | \$24,786    | 4,058                         | 8,305     | \$922,865     | 20                                | 20     | \$3,867   | 83                               | 146    | \$58,888     | 7                            | \$2,127   | 4,109              | 8,376     | \$1,012,534   |
| Sanilac      | 66                                | 153    | \$21,626    | 3,020                         | 5,866     | \$642,936     | 28                                | 28     | \$5,141   | 59                               | 128    | \$50,124     | 6                            | \$2,331   | 3,058              | 5,930     | \$722,158     |
| Schoolcraft  | 13                                | 26     | \$3,814     | 604                           | 1,127     | \$127,512     | 2                                 | 2      | \$98      | 7                                | 18     | \$2,550      | 1                            | \$175     | 605                | 1,133     | \$134,149     |
| Shiawassee   | 190                               | 463    | \$66,149    | 5,144                         | 10,293    | \$1,168,915   | 15                                | 15     | \$3,601   | 112                              | 182    | \$64,229     | 8                            | \$4,009   | 5,207              | 10,382    | \$1,306,903   |
| Tuscola      | 93                                | 196    | \$27,883    | 4,061                         | 8,490     | \$971,094     | 28                                | 28     | \$7,119   | 115                              | 201    | \$70,494     | 6                            | \$3,014   | 4,129              | 8,580     | \$1,079,604   |
| Van Buren    | 134                               | 298    | \$40,694    | 6,196                         | 12,744    | \$1,423,937   | 31                                | 31     | \$6,503   | 125                              | 221    | \$78,337     | 11                           | \$6,413   | 6,285              | 12,891    | \$1,555,884   |
| Washtenaw    | 382                               | 911    | \$138,591   | 15,762                        | 28,178    | \$3,559,757   | 81                                | 83     | \$17,276  | 339                              | 601    | \$241,202    | 31                           | \$15,595  | 15,972             | 28,461    | \$3,972,420   |
| Wayne        | 9,583                             | 23,768 | \$3,582,842 | 254,398                       | 477,934   | \$62,657,754  | 1,464                             | 1,475  | \$267,486 | 4,736                            | 8,542  | \$3,645,463  | 413                          | \$218,273 | 256,771            | 480,512   | \$70,371,818  |
| Wexford      | 98                                | 218    | \$32,028    | 3,163                         | 6,164     | \$671,555     | 14                                | 14     | \$3,311   | 74                               | 132    | \$51,142     | 6                            | \$3,315   | 3,200              | 6,210     | \$761,350     |
| x-Unassigned | 12                                | 37     | \$6,946     | 547                           | 1,115     | \$224,769     | 1                                 | 1      | \$200     | 39                               | 61     | \$19,936     | 4                            | \$1,686   | 557                | 1,132     | \$253,537     |
| Entire State | 25,685                            | 61,051 | \$8,990,564 | 794,717                       | 1,513,129 | \$183,747,301 | 4,846                             | 4,881  | \$966,169 | 17,616                           | 31,221 | \$12,398,962 | 1,748                        | \$835,727 | 804,363            | 1,526,013 | \$206,938,723 |

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

October 2015

| County         | Family Medicaid |            | Other Children Under Age 21 |            | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 |            | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | Medicaid Eligible Total |            |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
|                | Cases           | Recipients | Cases                       | Recipients | Cases                              | Recipients | Cases                          | Recipients | Cases                      | Recipients | Cases                   | Recipients |
| Entire State   | 351,591         | 761,497    | 64,875                      | 72,092     | 279,410                            | 447,681    | 211,471                        | 216,864    | 296,061                    | 296,065    | 1,089,254               | 1,792,341  |
| Alcona         | 298             | 601        | 76                          | 88         | 245                                | 391        | 310                            | 330        | 307                        | 307        | 1,134                   | 1,717      |
| Alger          | 236             | 479        | 41                          | 42         | 204                                | 353        | 252                            | 260        | 172                        | 172        | 830                     | 1,306      |
| Allegan        | 3,218           | 6,796      | 942                         | 1,068      | 3,287                              | 5,860      | 2,006                          | 2,072      | 1,893                      | 1,893      | 10,072                  | 17,685     |
| Alpena         | 996             | 1,959      | 204                         | 220        | 961                                | 1,462      | 1,038                          | 1,073      | 1,262                      | 1,262      | 4,054                   | 5,966      |
| Antrim         | 649             | 1,274      | 148                         | 170        | 822                                | 1,301      | 518                            | 539        | 498                        | 498        | 2,368                   | 3,780      |
| Arenac         | 543             | 1,115      | 165                         | 189        | 515                                | 841        | 572                            | 599        | 522                        | 522        | 2,067                   | 3,263      |
| Baraga         | 278             | 554        | 39                          | 47         | 255                                | 438        | 234                            | 236        | 193                        | 193        | 906                     | 1,466      |
| Barry          | 1,532           | 3,140      | 460                         | 501        | 1,452                              | 2,496      | 1,006                          | 1,040      | 873                        | 873        | 4,736                   | 8,040      |
| Bay            | 3,620           | 7,463      | 540                         | 606        | 3,079                              | 4,768      | 2,900                          | 2,962      | 3,398                      | 3,398      | 12,224                  | 19,178     |
| Benzie         | 476             | 947        | 115                         | 126        | 585                                | 953        | 417                            | 436        | 333                        | 333        | 1,744                   | 2,794      |
| Berrien        | 6,130           | 13,368     | 1,248                       | 1,332      | 4,863                              | 8,051      | 3,816                          | 3,895      | 5,200                      | 5,200      | 19,238                  | 31,839     |
| Branch         | 1,718           | 3,462      | 324                         | 353        | 1,549                              | 2,858      | 1,027                          | 1,057      | 1,020                      | 1,020      | 4,947                   | 8,743      |
| Calhoun        | 6,129           | 12,916     | 1,144                       | 1,226      | 4,401                              | 7,072      | 3,577                          | 3,651      | 5,374                      | 5,374      | 18,604                  | 30,213     |
| Cass           | 1,935           | 4,134      | 411                         | 453        | 1,460                              | 2,444      | 1,060                          | 1,088      | 1,099                      | 1,099      | 5,265                   | 9,207      |
| Charlevoix     | 671             | 1,255      | 165                         | 174        | 816                                | 1,336      | 516                            | 530        | 466                        | 466        | 2,387                   | 3,759      |
| Cheboygan      | 927             | 1,906      | 231                         | 247        | 963                                | 1,533      | 726                            | 758        | 784                        | 784        | 3,225                   | 5,220      |
| Chippewa       | 1,151           | 2,359      | 268                         | 283        | 1,035                              | 1,600      | 780                            | 806        | 934                        | 934        | 3,785                   | 5,979      |
| Clare          | 1,429           | 3,051      | 224                         | 249        | 1,047                              | 1,574      | 1,096                          | 1,151      | 1,434                      | 1,434      | 4,737                   | 7,458      |
| Clinton        | 1,397           | 2,810      | 500                         | 526        | 1,346                              | 2,257      | 763                            | 780        | 833                        | 833        | 4,359                   | 7,193      |
| Crawford       | 515             | 1,058      | 151                         | 163        | 440                                | 678        | 485                            | 507        | 418                        | 418        | 1,798                   | 2,822      |
| Delta          | 1,228           | 2,445      | 275                         | 313        | 1,127                              | 1,797      | 1,041                          | 1,081      | 1,105                      | 1,105      | 4,305                   | 6,725      |
| Dickinson      | 778             | 1,544      | 182                         | 198        | 777                                | 1,279      | 724                            | 746        | 566                        | 566        | 2,750                   | 4,330      |
| Eaton          | 2,761           | 5,577      | 754                         | 814        | 2,602                              | 4,201      | 1,643                          | 1,689      | 1,780                      | 1,780      | 8,541                   | 14,040     |
| Emmet          | 816             | 1,517      | 183                         | 196        | 1,079                              | 1,688      | 681                            | 707        | 553                        | 553        | 2,999                   | 4,662      |
| Genesee        | 20,681          | 44,658     | 3,240                       | 3,483      | 14,050                             | 21,468     | 9,884                          | 10,058     | 17,886                     | 17,887     | 59,519                  | 97,432     |
| Gladwin        | 921             | 1,897      | 165                         | 180        | 788                                | 1,224      | 806                            | 839        | 913                        | 913        | 3,281                   | 5,049      |
| Gogebic        | 535             | 1,125      | 86                          | 98         | 492                                | 732        | 610                            | 632        | 474                        | 474        | 1,963                   | 3,056      |
| Grand Traverse | 2,088           | 4,033      | 622                         | 691        | 2,854                              | 4,381      | 1,843                          | 1,885      | 1,521                      | 1,521      | 8,110                   | 12,508     |
| Gratiot        | 1,468           | 3,066      | 327                         | 354        | 1,350                              | 2,236      | 1,135                          | 1,181      | 1,094                      | 1,094      | 4,828                   | 7,925      |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

October 2015

| County     | Family Medicaid |            | Other Children Under Age 21 |            | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 |            | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | Medicaid Eligible Total |            |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
|            | Cases           | Recipients | Cases                       | Recipients | Cases                              | Recipients | Cases                          | Recipients | Cases                      | Recipients | Cases                   | Recipients |
| Hillsdale  | 1,656           | 3,568      | 391                         | 445        | 1,414                              | 2,494      | 1,060                          | 1,096      | 1,277                      | 1,277      | 5,200                   | 8,875      |
| Houghton   | 842             | 1,769      | 124                         | 160        | 1,022                              | 2,079      | 1,014                          | 1,037      | 676                        | 676        | 3,311                   | 5,717      |
| Huron      | 860             | 1,773      | 142                         | 155        | 957                                | 1,599      | 830                            | 845        | 765                        | 765        | 3,216                   | 5,132      |
| Ingham     | 9,762           | 21,646     | 1,846                       | 1,973      | 7,683                              | 11,907     | 5,155                          | 5,238      | 8,420                      | 8,420      | 29,746                  | 49,126     |
| Ionia      | 2,038           | 4,203      | 386                         | 420        | 1,860                              | 3,099      | 1,079                          | 1,119      | 1,364                      | 1,364      | 6,014                   | 10,192     |
| Iosco      | 1,022           | 2,080      | 162                         | 196        | 862                                | 1,336      | 1,053                          | 1,081      | 875                        | 875        | 3,566                   | 5,563      |
| Iron       | 394             | 835        | 58                          | 72         | 368                                | 591        | 552                            | 575        | 327                        | 327        | 1,543                   | 2,398      |
| Isabella   | 1,842           | 3,687      | 320                         | 357        | 1,764                              | 2,718      | 1,166                          | 1,193      | 1,397                      | 1,397      | 5,846                   | 9,342      |
| Jackson    | 5,893           | 12,372     | 1,153                       | 1,236      | 4,685                              | 7,475      | 3,779                          | 3,851      | 4,988                      | 4,989      | 18,584                  | 29,882     |
| Kalamazoo  | 7,939           | 16,323     | 2,194                       | 2,333      | 7,005                              | 11,037     | 4,839                          | 4,944      | 6,837                      | 6,837      | 26,124                  | 41,448     |
| Kalkaska   | 690             | 1,452      | 214                         | 232        | 697                                | 1,101      | 605                            | 633        | 449                        | 449        | 2,365                   | 3,868      |
| Kent       | 20,818          | 43,874     | 4,394                       | 4,929      | 19,259                             | 32,632     | 12,326                         | 12,625     | 15,564                     | 15,564     | 64,926                  | 109,570    |
| Keweenaw   | 43              | 89         | 12                          | 12         | 51                                 | 120        | 55                             | 56         | 40                         | 40         | 179                     | 318        |
| Lake       | 540             | 1,183      | 99                          | 107        | 363                                | 599        | 556                            | 581        | 600                        | 600        | 1,958                   | 3,072      |
| Lapeer     | 2,546           | 5,280      | 585                         | 689        | 2,618                              | 4,394      | 1,516                          | 1,558      | 1,425                      | 1,425      | 7,717                   | 13,319     |
| Leelanau   | 338             | 669        | 97                          | 111        | 439                                | 732        | 257                            | 265        | 164                        | 164        | 1,149                   | 1,944      |
| Lenawee    | 3,253           | 6,881      | 614                         | 695        | 2,979                              | 4,891      | 2,036                          | 2,096      | 2,146                      | 2,146      | 9,801                   | 16,693     |
| Livingston | 2,937           | 5,899      | 859                         | 1,000      | 3,056                              | 4,782      | 1,583                          | 1,606      | 1,553                      | 1,553      | 8,961                   | 14,815     |
| Luce       | 234             | 511        | 57                          | 59         | 168                                | 265        | 204                            | 215        | 235                        | 235        | 820                     | 1,285      |
| Mackinac   | 264             | 513        | 71                          | 82         | 301                                | 472        | 267                            | 285        | 236                        | 236        | 1,041                   | 1,588      |
| Macomb     | 26,174          | 55,528     | 4,479                       | 5,084      | 22,471                             | 35,660     | 15,474                         | 15,874     | 21,816                     | 21,816     | 82,011                  | 133,742    |
| Manistee   | 824             | 1,678      | 139                         | 147        | 687                                | 1,085      | 647                            | 678        | 744                        | 744        | 2,746                   | 4,326      |
| Marquette  | 1,669           | 3,320      | 397                         | 440        | 1,874                              | 2,780      | 1,412                          | 1,429      | 1,235                      | 1,235      | 5,950                   | 9,197      |
| Mason      | 1,099           | 2,385      | 162                         | 177        | 985                                | 1,588      | 761                            | 789        | 806                        | 806        | 3,412                   | 5,741      |
| Mecosta    | 1,428           | 2,983      | 267                         | 276        | 1,275                              | 2,026      | 900                            | 932        | 1,186                      | 1,186      | 4,548                   | 7,395      |
| Menominee  | 670             | 1,377      | 114                         | 129        | 613                                | 1,014      | 654                            | 685        | 512                        | 512        | 2,307                   | 3,715      |
| Midland    | 2,142           | 4,305      | 517                         | 557        | 2,262                              | 3,558      | 1,693                          | 1,745      | 1,722                      | 1,722      | 7,492                   | 11,885     |
| Missaukee  | 545             | 1,131      | 145                         | 160        | 553                                | 999        | 413                            | 429        | 350                        | 350        | 1,781                   | 3,068      |
| Monroe     | 4,063           | 8,506      | 860                         | 950        | 3,409                              | 5,463      | 2,525                          | 2,583      | 2,867                      | 2,867      | 12,398                  | 20,347     |
| Montcalm   | 2,443           | 5,109      | 410                         | 472        | 2,156                              | 3,624      | 1,418                          | 1,468      | 1,838                      | 1,838      | 7,407                   | 12,500     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

October 2015

| County       | Family Medicaid |            | Other Children Under Age 21 |            | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 |            | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |            | Medicaid Eligible Total |            |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
|              | Cases           | Recipients | Cases                       | Recipients | Cases                              | Recipients | Cases                          | Recipients | Cases                      | Recipients | Cases                   | Recipients |
| Montmorency  | 278             | 573        | 86                          | 90         | 259                                | 431        | 357                            | 372        | 328                        | 328        | 1,194                   | 1,797      |
| Muskegon     | 8,370           | 17,223     | 1,513                       | 1,613      | 6,373                              | 10,333     | 5,130                          | 5,246      | 6,713                      | 6,713      | 25,240                  | 41,074     |
| Newaygo      | 1,920           | 4,148      | 454                         | 508        | 1,650                              | 2,920      | 1,491                          | 1,566      | 1,516                      | 1,516      | 6,284                   | 10,657     |
| Oakland      | 24,890          | 51,592     | 5,068                       | 5,731      | 22,882                             | 35,870     | 18,308                         | 18,807     | 23,013                     | 23,013     | 86,009                  | 134,865    |
| Oceana       | 1,274           | 2,920      | 227                         | 250        | 1,036                              | 1,926      | 639                            | 666        | 791                        | 791        | 3,499                   | 6,548      |
| Ogemaw       | 854             | 1,827      | 151                         | 166        | 747                                | 1,206      | 856                            | 900        | 877                        | 877        | 3,149                   | 4,976      |
| Ontonagon    | 149             | 327        | 22                          | 23         | 132                                | 215        | 252                            | 267        | 167                        | 167        | 663                     | 998        |
| Osceola      | 945             | 2,070      | 294                         | 300        | 753                                | 1,279      | 601                            | 619        | 871                        | 871        | 3,144                   | 5,135      |
| Oscoda       | 307             | 636        | 64                          | 66         | 262                                | 458        | 376                            | 395        | 318                        | 318        | 1,210                   | 1,877      |
| Otsego       | 868             | 1,749      | 269                         | 314        | 977                                | 1,604      | 731                            | 759        | 620                        | 620        | 3,080                   | 5,047      |
| Ottawa       | 5,131           | 10,165     | 1,413                       | 1,638      | 6,050                              | 10,631     | 3,042                          | 3,133      | 2,873                      | 2,873      | 16,680                  | 28,412     |
| Presque Isle | 361             | 719        | 91                          | 105        | 347                                | 591        | 399                            | 410        | 363                        | 363        | 1,415                   | 2,187      |
| Roscommon    | 954             | 2,029      | 153                         | 157        | 682                                | 1,091      | 898                            | 958        | 986                        | 986        | 3,344                   | 5,220      |
| Saginaw      | 8,519           | 18,068     | 1,328                       | 1,449      | 6,251                              | 9,533      | 4,924                          | 5,005      | 9,029                      | 9,030      | 27,384                  | 43,043     |
| Sanilac      | 1,460           | 3,049      | 261                         | 294        | 1,330                              | 2,216      | 1,155                          | 1,197      | 1,019                      | 1,019      | 4,678                   | 7,765      |
| Schoolcraft  | 317             | 671        | 52                          | 61         | 218                                | 340        | 237                            | 248        | 275                        | 275        | 1,016                   | 1,594      |
| Shiawassee   | 2,523           | 5,186      | 493                         | 551        | 2,184                              | 3,531      | 1,464                          | 1,504      | 1,807                      | 1,807      | 7,571                   | 12,572     |
| St. Clair    | 5,665           | 11,843     | 1,278                       | 1,405      | 4,756                              | 7,629      | 3,750                          | 3,832      | 3,790                      | 3,790      | 17,240                  | 28,473     |
| St. Joseph   | 2,731           | 5,888      | 608                         | 677        | 2,079                              | 3,727      | 1,521                          | 1,581      | 1,313                      | 1,313      | 7,328                   | 13,190     |
| Tuscola      | 1,905           | 4,040      | 517                         | 559        | 1,857                              | 3,038      | 1,463                          | 1,517      | 1,472                      | 1,472      | 6,481                   | 10,625     |
| Van Buren    | 3,216           | 6,869      | 851                         | 944        | 2,843                              | 4,951      | 1,999                          | 2,081      | 2,253                      | 2,253      | 9,876                   | 17,095     |
| Washtenaw    | 6,742           | 14,530     | 1,187                       | 1,325      | 6,504                              | 9,985      | 4,754                          | 4,914      | 6,223                      | 6,223      | 23,209                  | 36,913     |
| Wayne        | 99,650          | 232,704    | 13,394                      | 15,135     | 59,211                             | 92,013     | 48,700                         | 49,602     | 92,239                     | 92,240     | 285,642                 | 481,109    |
| Wexford      | 1,466           | 2,937      | 267                         | 300        | 1,433                              | 2,313      | 1,004                          | 1,057      | 1,203                      | 1,203      | 4,767                   | 7,801      |
| x-Unassigned | 1,004           | 2,296      | 336                         | 386        | 314                                | 458        | 125                            | 129        | 683                        | 683        | 2,256                   | 3,950      |
| Entire State | 351,591         | 761,497    | 64,875                      | 72,092     | 279,410                            | 447,681    | 211,471                        | 216,864    | 296,061                    | 296,065    | 1,089,254               | 1,792,341  |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                       | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                       | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                       | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Entire State</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 20,657         | 0          | 3,812          | 1,203      | 24,469              | 1,203      | 25,672             | 6              | 0          | 5              | 2          | 11                  | 2          | 13          | 25,685                |
| Recipients            | 46,952         | 0          | 8,825          | 5,254      | 55,777              | 5,254      | 61,031             | 8              | 0          | 5              | 7          | 13                  | 7          | 20          | 61,051                |
| Adults                | 9,611          | 0          | 2,440          | 2,363      | 12,051              | 2,363      | 14,414             | 4              | 0          | 2              | 2          | 6                   | 2          | 8           | 14,422                |
| Children              | 37,341         | 0          | 6,385          | 2,891      | 43,726              | 2,891      | 46,617             | 4              | 0          | 3              | 5          | 5                   | 5          | 12          | 46,629                |
| Payments              | \$6,968,820    | \$0        | \$1,415,006    | \$606,608  | \$8,383,826         | \$606,608  | \$8,990,434        | \$60           | \$0        | \$50           | \$20       | \$110               | \$20       | \$130       | \$8,990,564           |
| Case Avg.             | \$337          | \$0        | \$371          | \$504      | \$343               | \$504      | \$350              | \$10           | \$0        | \$10           | \$10       | \$10                | \$10       | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>Alcona County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 13             | 0          | 8              | 1          | 21                  | 1          | 22                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 22                    |
| Recipients            | 25             | 0          | 19             | 5          | 44                  | 5          | 49                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 49                    |
| Adults                | 1              | 0          | 9              | 2          | 10                  | 2          | 12                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 12                    |
| Children              | 24             | 0          | 10             | 3          | 34                  | 3          | 37                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 37                    |
| Payments              | \$3,520        | \$0        | \$2,995        | \$694      | \$6,515             | \$694      | \$7,209            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$7,209               |
| Case Avg.             | \$271          | \$0        | \$374          | \$694      | \$310               | \$694      | \$328              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Alger County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 9              | 0          | 3              | 0          | 12                  | 0          | 12                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 12                    |
| Recipients            | 17             | 0          | 6              | 0          | 23                  | 0          | 23                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 23                    |
| Adults                | 4              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 6                   | 0          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Children              | 13             | 0          | 4              | 0          | 17                  | 0          | 17                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 17                    |
| Payments              | \$2,839        | \$0        | \$1,080        | \$0        | \$3,919             | \$0        | \$3,919            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,919               |
| Case Avg.             | \$315          | \$0        | \$360          | \$0        | \$327               | \$0        | \$327              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Allegan County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 122            | 0          | 22             | 5          | 144                 | 5          | 149                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 149                   |
| Recipients            | 298            | 0          | 39             | 20         | 337                 | 20         | 357                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 357                   |
| Adults                | 56             | 0          | 11             | 10         | 67                  | 10         | 77                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 77                    |
| Children              | 242            | 0          | 28             | 10         | 270                 | 10         | 280                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 280                   |
| Payments              | \$42,975       | \$0        | \$5,492        | \$3,795    | \$48,466            | \$3,795    | \$52,261           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$52,261              |
| Case Avg.             | \$352          | \$0        | \$250          | \$759      | \$337               | \$759      | \$351              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                      | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|----------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                      | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                      | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Alpena County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                | 57             | 0          | 20             | 3          | 77                  | 3          | 80                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 80                    |
| Recipients           | 96             | 0          | 47             | 12         | 143                 | 12         | 155                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 155                   |
| Adults               | 16             | 0          | 18             | 6          | 34                  | 6          | 40                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 40                    |
| Children             | 80             | 0          | 29             | 6          | 109                 | 6          | 115                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 115                   |
| Payments             | \$14,964       | \$0        | \$7,784        | \$1,092    | \$22,748            | \$1,092    | \$23,840           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$23,840              |
| Case Avg.            | \$263          | \$0        | \$389          | \$364      | \$295               | \$364      | \$298              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Antrim County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                | 16             | 0          | 4              | 1          | 20                  | 1          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Recipients           | 23             | 0          | 10             | 6          | 33                  | 6          | 39                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 39                    |
| Adults               | 0              | 0          | 2              | 2          | 2                   | 2          | 4                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 4                     |
| Children             | 23             | 0          | 8              | 4          | 31                  | 4          | 35                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 35                    |
| Payments             | \$3,345        | \$0        | \$1,407        | \$828      | \$4,752             | \$828      | \$5,580            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$5,580               |
| Case Avg.            | \$209          | \$0        | \$352          | \$828      | \$238               | \$828      | \$266              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Arenac County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                | 26             | 0          | 9              | 2          | 35                  | 2          | 37                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 37                    |
| Recipients           | 50             | 0          | 18             | 8          | 68                  | 8          | 76                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 76                    |
| Adults               | 10             | 0          | 7              | 4          | 17                  | 4          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Children             | 40             | 0          | 11             | 4          | 51                  | 4          | 55                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 55                    |
| Payments             | \$6,964        | \$0        | \$3,243        | \$842      | \$10,207            | \$842      | \$11,049           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$11,049              |
| Case Avg.            | \$268          | \$0        | \$360          | \$421      | \$292               | \$421      | \$299              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Baraga County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                | 14             | 0          | 1              | 0          | 15                  | 0          | 15                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 15                    |
| Recipients           | 27             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 29                  | 0          | 29                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 29                    |
| Adults               | 3              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 4                   | 0          | 4                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 4                     |
| Children             | 24             | 0          | 1              | 0          | 25                  | 0          | 25                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 25                    |
| Payments             | \$3,422        | \$0        | \$237          | \$160      | \$3,659             | \$160      | \$3,819            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,819               |
| Case Avg.            | \$244          | \$0        | \$237          | #DIV/0     | \$244               | \$0        | \$255              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                       | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                       | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                       | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Barry County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 34             | 0          | 15             | 2          | 49                  | 2          | 51                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 51                    |
| Recipients            | 80             | 0          | 29             | 9          | 109                 | 9          | 118                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 118                   |
| Adults                | 14             | 0          | 5              | 4          | 19                  | 4          | 23                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 23                    |
| Children              | 66             | 0          | 24             | 5          | 90                  | 5          | 95                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 95                    |
| Payments              | \$11,064       | \$0        | \$4,460        | \$1,032    | \$15,523            | \$1,032    | \$16,555           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$16,555              |
| Case Avg.             | \$325          | \$0        | \$297          | \$516      | \$317               | \$516      | \$325              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Bay County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 271            | 0          | 25             | 24         | 296                 | 24         | 320                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 1          | 0                   | 1          | 1           | 321                   |
| Recipients            | 588            | 0          | 50             | 103        | 638                 | 103        | 741                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 1          | 0                   | 1          | 1           | 742                   |
| Adults                | 135            | 0          | 13             | 47         | 148                 | 47         | 195                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 195                   |
| Children              | 453            | 0          | 37             | 56         | 490                 | 56         | 546                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 1          | 1                   | 1          | 1           | 547                   |
| Payments              | \$83,190       | \$0        | \$7,653        | \$9,964    | \$90,843            | \$9,964    | \$100,807          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$10       | \$0                 | \$10       | \$10        | \$100,817             |
| Case Avg.             | \$307          | \$0        | \$306          | \$415      | \$307               | \$415      | \$315              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$10       | \$0                 | \$10       | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>Benzie County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 11             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 13                  | 0          | 13                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13                    |
| Recipients            | 24             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 27                  | 0          | 27                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 27                    |
| Adults                | 6              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 7                   | 0          | 7                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 7                     |
| Children              | 18             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 20                  | 0          | 20                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 20                    |
| Payments              | \$3,143        | \$0        | \$274          | \$0        | \$3,417             | \$0        | \$3,417            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,417               |
| Case Avg.             | \$286          | \$0        | \$137          | \$0        | \$263               | \$0        | \$263              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Berrien County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 306            | 0          | 61             | 4          | 367                 | 4          | 371                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 371                   |
| Recipients            | 668            | 0          | 127            | 15         | 795                 | 15         | 810                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 810                   |
| Adults                | 72             | 0          | 23             | 7          | 95                  | 7          | 102                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 102                   |
| Children              | 596            | 0          | 104            | 8          | 700                 | 8          | 708                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 708                   |
| Payments              | \$94,915       | \$0        | \$19,939       | \$1,158    | \$114,854           | \$1,158    | \$116,012          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$116,012             |
| Case Avg.             | \$310          | \$0        | \$327          | \$290      | \$313               | \$290      | \$313              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                          | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                          | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                          | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Branch County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 44             | 0          | 8              | 0          | 52                  | 0          | 52                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 52                    |
| Recipients               | 87             | 0          | 21             | 0          | 108                 | 0          | 108                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 108                   |
| Adults                   | 10             | 0          | 4              | 0          | 14                  | 0          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Children                 | 77             | 0          | 17             | 0          | 94                  | 0          | 94                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 94                    |
| Payments                 | \$13,004       | \$0        | \$3,410        | \$0        | \$16,414            | \$0        | \$16,414           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$16,414              |
| Case Avg.                | \$296          | \$0        | \$426          | \$0        | \$316               | \$0        | \$316              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Calhoun County</b>    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 330            | 0          | 63             | 7          | 393                 | 7          | 400                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 400                   |
| Recipients               | 707            | 0          | 126            | 30         | 833                 | 30         | 863                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 863                   |
| Adults                   | 106            | 0          | 21             | 14         | 127                 | 14         | 141                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 141                   |
| Children                 | 601            | 0          | 105            | 16         | 706                 | 16         | 722                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 722                   |
| Payments                 | \$98,896       | \$0        | \$18,107       | \$2,747    | \$117,004           | \$2,747    | \$119,750          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$119,750             |
| Case Avg.                | \$300          | \$0        | \$287          | \$392      | \$298               | \$392      | \$299              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Cass County</b>       |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 61             | 0          | 17             | 0          | 78                  | 0          | 78                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 78                    |
| Recipients               | 131            | 0          | 38             | 0          | 169                 | 0          | 169                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 169                   |
| Adults                   | 14             | 0          | 9              | 0          | 23                  | 0          | 23                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 23                    |
| Children                 | 117            | 0          | 29             | 0          | 146                 | 0          | 146                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 146                   |
| Payments                 | \$18,772       | \$0        | \$5,601        | \$0        | \$24,373            | \$0        | \$24,373           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$24,373              |
| Case Avg.                | \$308          | \$0        | \$329          | \$0        | \$312               | \$0        | \$312              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Charlevoix County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 10             | 0          | 4              | 0          | 14                  | 0          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Recipients               | 16             | 0          | 5              | 0          | 21                  | 0          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Adults                   | 2              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 3                   | 0          | 3                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 3                     |
| Children                 | 14             | 0          | 4              | 0          | 18                  | 0          | 18                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 18                    |
| Payments                 | \$2,024        | \$0        | \$877          | \$0        | \$2,901             | \$0        | \$2,901            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,901               |
| Case Avg.                | \$202          | \$0        | \$219          | \$0        | \$207               | \$0        | \$207              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                         | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                         | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                         | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Cheboygan County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 23             | 0          | 13             | 1          | 36                  | 1          | 37                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 37                    |
| Recipients              | 55             | 0          | 25             | 6          | 80                  | 6          | 86                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 86                    |
| Adults                  | 11             | 0          | 4              | 2          | 15                  | 2          | 17                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 17                    |
| Children                | 44             | 0          | 21             | 4          | 65                  | 4          | 69                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 69                    |
| Payments                | \$7,583        | \$0        | \$3,859        | \$230      | \$11,442            | \$230      | \$11,672           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$11,672              |
| Case Avg.               | \$330          | \$0        | \$297          | \$230      | \$318               | \$230      | \$315              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Chippewa County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 71             | 0          | 5              | 12         | 76                  | 12         | 88                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 88                    |
| Recipients              | 160            | 0          | 10             | 52         | 170                 | 52         | 222                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 222                   |
| Adults                  | 45             | 0          | 3              | 23         | 48                  | 23         | 71                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 71                    |
| Children                | 115            | 0          | 7              | 29         | 122                 | 29         | 151                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 151                   |
| Payments                | \$22,669       | \$0        | \$1,968        | \$5,224    | \$24,637            | \$5,224    | \$29,861           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$29,861              |
| Case Avg.               | \$319          | \$0        | \$394          | \$435      | \$324               | \$435      | \$339              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Clare County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 57             | 0          | 15             | 6          | 72                  | 6          | 78                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 78                    |
| Recipients              | 125            | 0          | 40             | 24         | 165                 | 24         | 189                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 189                   |
| Adults                  | 21             | 0          | 13             | 10         | 34                  | 10         | 44                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 44                    |
| Children                | 104            | 0          | 27             | 14         | 131                 | 14         | 145                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 145                   |
| Payments                | \$20,440       | \$0        | \$6,463        | \$2,854    | \$26,903            | \$2,854    | \$29,757           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$29,757              |
| Case Avg.               | \$359          | \$0        | \$431          | \$476      | \$374               | \$476      | \$381              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Clinton County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 31             | 0          | 13             | 0          | 44                  | 0          | 44                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 44                    |
| Recipients              | 53             | 0          | 22             | 0          | 75                  | 0          | 75                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 75                    |
| Adults                  | 10             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 13                  | 0          | 13                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13                    |
| Children                | 43             | 0          | 19             | 0          | 62                  | 0          | 62                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 62                    |
| Payments                | \$6,414        | \$0        | \$3,459        | \$0        | \$9,873             | \$0        | \$9,873            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$9,873               |
| Case Avg.               | \$207          | \$0        | \$266          | \$0        | \$224               | \$0        | \$224              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                         | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                         | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                         | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Crawford County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 19             | 0          | 5              | 2          | 24                  | 2          | 26                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 26                    |
| Recipients              | 36             | 0          | 16             | 5          | 52                  | 5          | 57                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 57                    |
| Adults                  | 8              | 0          | 5              | 2          | 13                  | 2          | 15                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 15                    |
| Children                | 28             | 0          | 11             | 3          | 39                  | 3          | 42                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 42                    |
| Payments                | \$6,777        | \$0        | \$2,288        | \$342      | \$9,065             | \$342      | \$9,407            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$9,407               |
| Case Avg.               | \$357          | \$0        | \$458          | \$171      | \$378               | \$171      | \$362              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Delta County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 33             | 0          | 7              | 1          | 40                  | 1          | 41                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 41                    |
| Recipients              | 57             | 0          | 16             | 5          | 73                  | 5          | 78                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 78                    |
| Adults                  | 7              | 0          | 1              | 2          | 8                   | 2          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Children                | 50             | 0          | 15             | 3          | 65                  | 3          | 68                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 68                    |
| Payments                | \$8,108        | \$0        | \$2,418        | \$597      | \$10,526            | \$597      | \$11,123           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$11,123              |
| Case Avg.               | \$246          | \$0        | \$345          | \$597      | \$263               | \$597      | \$271              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Dickinson County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 20             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 22                  | 0          | 22                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 22                    |
| Recipients              | 37             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 40                  | 0          | 40                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 40                    |
| Adults                  | 7              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 8                   | 0          | 8                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 8                     |
| Children                | 30             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 32                  | 0          | 32                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 32                    |
| Payments                | \$4,859        | \$0        | \$530          | \$0        | \$5,389             | \$0        | \$5,389            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$5,389               |
| Case Avg.               | \$243          | \$0        | \$265          | \$0        | \$245               | \$0        | \$245              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Eaton County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 93             | 0          | 28             | 3          | 121                 | 3          | 124                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 124                   |
| Recipients              | 166            | 0          | 55             | 11         | 221                 | 11         | 232                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 232                   |
| Adults                  | 22             | 0          | 13             | 6          | 35                  | 6          | 41                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 41                    |
| Children                | 144            | 0          | 42             | 5          | 186                 | 5          | 191                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 191                   |
| Payments                | \$22,591       | \$0        | \$8,499        | \$1,028    | \$31,090            | \$1,028    | \$32,117           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$32,117              |
| Case Avg.               | \$243          | \$0        | \$304          | \$343      | \$257               | \$343      | \$259              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                       | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                       | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                       | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Emmet County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 8              | 0          | 3              | 0          | 11                  | 0          | 11                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 11                    |
| Recipients            | 14             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 17                  | 0          | 17                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 17                    |
| Adults                | 2              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 2                   | 0          | 2                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2                     |
| Children              | 12             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 15                  | 0          | 15                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 15                    |
| Payments              | \$2,029        | \$0        | \$395          | \$0        | \$2,424             | \$0        | \$2,424            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,424               |
| Case Avg.             | \$254          | \$0        | \$132          | \$0        | \$220               | \$0        | \$220              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Genesee County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 2,110          | 0          | 257            | 165        | 2,367               | 165        | 2,532              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2,532                 |
| Recipients            | 4,781          | 0          | 552            | 672        | 5,333               | 672        | 6,005              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6,005                 |
| Adults                | 1,315          | 0          | 183            | 327        | 1,498               | 327        | 1,825              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,825                 |
| Children              | 3,466          | 0          | 369            | 345        | 3,835               | 345        | 4,180              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 4,180                 |
| Payments              | \$725,240      | \$0        | \$93,700       | \$81,484   | \$818,940           | \$81,484   | \$900,423          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$900,423             |
| Case Avg.             | \$344          | \$0        | \$365          | \$494      | \$346               | \$494      | \$356              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Gladwin County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 48             | 0          | 7              | 3          | 55                  | 3          | 58                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 58                    |
| Recipients            | 106            | 0          | 13             | 10         | 119                 | 10         | 129                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 129                   |
| Adults                | 24             | 0          | 5              | 6          | 29                  | 6          | 35                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 35                    |
| Children              | 82             | 0          | 8              | 4          | 90                  | 4          | 94                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 94                    |
| Payments              | \$16,259       | \$0        | \$2,420        | \$887      | \$18,679            | \$887      | \$19,565           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$19,565              |
| Case Avg.             | \$339          | \$0        | \$346          | \$296      | \$340               | \$296      | \$337              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Gogebic County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                 | 15             | 0          | 15             | 1          | 30                  | 1          | 31                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 31                    |
| Recipients            | 29             | 0          | 38             | 4          | 67                  | 4          | 71                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 71                    |
| Adults                | 5              | 0          | 13             | 2          | 18                  | 2          | 20                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 20                    |
| Children              | 24             | 0          | 25             | 2          | 49                  | 2          | 51                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 51                    |
| Payments              | \$4,675        | \$0        | \$5,312        | \$597      | \$9,987             | \$597      | \$10,584           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$10,584              |
| Case Avg.             | \$312          | \$0        | \$354          | \$597      | \$333               | \$597      | \$341              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                              | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                              | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                              | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Grand Traverse County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                        | 36             | 0          | 15             | 1          | 51                  | 1          | 52                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 52                    |
| Recipients                   | 73             | 0          | 37             | 4          | 110                 | 4          | 114                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 114                   |
| Adults                       | 10             | 0          | 10             | 2          | 20                  | 2          | 22                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 22                    |
| Children                     | 63             | 0          | 27             | 2          | 90                  | 2          | 92                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 92                    |
| Payments                     | \$9,963        | \$0        | \$5,638        | \$597      | \$15,601            | \$597      | \$16,198           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$16,198              |
| Case Avg.                    | \$277          | \$0        | \$376          | \$597      | \$306               | \$597      | \$312              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Gratiot County</b>        |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                        | 69             | 0          | 7              | 5          | 76                  | 5          | 81                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 1          | 0                   | 1          | 1           | 82                    |
| Recipients                   | 168            | 0          | 19             | 18         | 187                 | 18         | 205                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 6          | 0                   | 6          | 6           | 211                   |
| Adults                       | 41             | 0          | 5              | 9          | 46                  | 9          | 55                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 2          | 0                   | 2          | 2           | 57                    |
| Children                     | 127            | 0          | 14             | 9          | 141                 | 9          | 150                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 4          | 4                   | 4          | 4           | 154                   |
| Payments                     | \$22,483       | \$0        | \$2,349        | \$2,783    | \$24,832            | \$2,783    | \$27,615           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$10       | \$0                 | \$10       | \$10        | \$27,625              |
| Case Avg.                    | \$326          | \$0        | \$336          | \$557      | \$327               | \$557      | \$341              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$10       | \$0                 | \$10       | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>Hillsdale County</b>      |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                        | 72             | 0          | 23             | 8          | 95                  | 8          | 103                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 103                   |
| Recipients                   | 159            | 0          | 54             | 28         | 213                 | 28         | 241                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 241                   |
| Adults                       | 38             | 0          | 18             | 16         | 56                  | 16         | 72                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 72                    |
| Children                     | 121            | 0          | 36             | 12         | 157                 | 12         | 169                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 169                   |
| Payments                     | \$24,046       | \$0        | \$8,003        | \$3,809    | \$32,049            | \$3,809    | \$35,858           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$35,858              |
| Case Avg.                    | \$334          | \$0        | \$348          | \$476      | \$337               | \$476      | \$348              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Houghton County</b>       |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                        | 25             | 0          | 5              | 2          | 30                  | 2          | 32                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 32                    |
| Recipients                   | 48             | 0          | 13             | 7          | 61                  | 7          | 68                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 68                    |
| Adults                       | 6              | 0          | 3              | 4          | 9                   | 4          | 13                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13                    |
| Children                     | 42             | 0          | 10             | 3          | 52                  | 3          | 55                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 55                    |
| Payments                     | \$7,240        | \$0        | \$1,712        | \$1,089    | \$8,952             | \$1,089    | \$10,041           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$10,041              |
| Case Avg.                    | \$290          | \$0        | \$342          | \$545      | \$298               | \$545      | \$314              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                      | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|----------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                      | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                      | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Huron County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                | 31             | 0          | 9              | 0          | 40                  | 0          | 40                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 40                    |
| Recipients           | 68             | 0          | 18             | 0          | 86                  | 0          | 86                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 86                    |
| Adults               | 15             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 18                  | 0          | 18                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 18                    |
| Children             | 53             | 0          | 15             | 0          | 68                  | 0          | 68                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 68                    |
| Payments             | \$9,983        | \$0        | \$2,845        | \$0        | \$12,828            | \$0        | \$12,828           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$12,828              |
| Case Avg.            | \$322          | \$0        | \$316          | \$0        | \$321               | \$0        | \$321              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Ingham County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                | 485            | 0          | 94             | 57         | 579                 | 57         | 636                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 636                   |
| Recipients           | 1,206          | 0          | 234            | 309        | 1,440               | 309        | 1,749              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,749                 |
| Adults               | 227            | 0          | 61             | 114        | 288                 | 114        | 402                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 402                   |
| Children             | 979            | 0          | 173            | 195        | 1,152               | 195        | 1,347              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,347                 |
| Payments             | \$176,105      | \$0        | \$38,376       | \$31,996   | \$214,481           | \$31,996   | \$246,478          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$246,478             |
| Case Avg.            | \$363          | \$0        | \$408          | \$561      | \$370               | \$561      | \$388              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Ionia County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                | 59             | 0          | 8              | 2          | 67                  | 2          | 69                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 69                    |
| Recipients           | 115            | 0          | 12             | 7          | 127                 | 7          | 134                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 134                   |
| Adults               | 9              | 0          | 0              | 4          | 9                   | 4          | 13                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13                    |
| Children             | 106            | 0          | 12             | 3          | 118                 | 3          | 121                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 121                   |
| Payments             | \$15,625       | \$0        | \$1,788        | \$1,039    | \$17,413            | \$1,039    | \$18,452           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$18,452              |
| Case Avg.            | \$265          | \$0        | \$224          | \$520      | \$260               | \$520      | \$267              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Iosco County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                | 48             | 0          | 26             | 4          | 74                  | 4          | 78                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 78                    |
| Recipients           | 101            | 0          | 65             | 15         | 166                 | 15         | 181                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 181                   |
| Adults               | 22             | 0          | 25             | 8          | 47                  | 8          | 55                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 55                    |
| Children             | 79             | 0          | 40             | 7          | 119                 | 7          | 126                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 126                   |
| Payments             | \$13,632       | \$0        | \$10,994       | \$1,853    | \$24,626            | \$1,853    | \$26,479           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$26,479              |
| Case Avg.            | \$284          | \$0        | \$423          | \$463      | \$333               | \$463      | \$339              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                         | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                         | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                         | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Iron County</b>      |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 24             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 26                  | 0          | 26                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 26                    |
| Recipients              | 49             | 0          | 5              | 0          | 54                  | 0          | 54                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 54                    |
| Adults                  | 9              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 11                  | 0          | 11                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 11                    |
| Children                | 40             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 43                  | 0          | 43                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 43                    |
| Payments                | \$8,024        | \$0        | \$559          | \$0        | \$8,583             | \$0        | \$8,583            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$8,583               |
| Case Avg.               | \$334          | \$0        | \$280          | \$0        | \$330               | \$0        | \$330              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Isabella County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 47             | 0          | 18             | 1          | 65                  | 1          | 66                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 66                    |
| Recipients              | 97             | 0          | 32             | 5          | 129                 | 5          | 134                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 134                   |
| Adults                  | 16             | 0          | 2              | 2          | 18                  | 2          | 20                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 20                    |
| Children                | 81             | 0          | 30             | 3          | 111                 | 3          | 114                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 114                   |
| Payments                | \$12,744       | \$0        | \$4,672        | \$394      | \$17,416            | \$394      | \$17,810           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$17,810              |
| Case Avg.               | \$271          | \$0        | \$260          | \$394      | \$268               | \$394      | \$270              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Jackson County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 409            | 0          | 47             | 40         | 456                 | 40         | 496                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 496                   |
| Recipients              | 956            | 0          | 114            | 160        | 1,070               | 160        | 1,230              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,230                 |
| Adults                  | 228            | 0          | 32             | 79         | 260                 | 79         | 339                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 339                   |
| Children                | 728            | 0          | 82             | 81         | 810                 | 81         | 891                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 891                   |
| Payments                | \$135,934      | \$0        | \$17,890       | \$20,584   | \$153,824           | \$20,584   | \$174,407          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$174,407             |
| Case Avg.               | \$332          | \$0        | \$381          | \$515      | \$337               | \$515      | \$352              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Kalamazoo County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 490            | 0          | 54             | 12         | 544                 | 12         | 556                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 556                   |
| Recipients              | 1,119          | 0          | 111            | 52         | 1,230               | 52         | 1,282              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,282                 |
| Adults                  | 170            | 0          | 30             | 23         | 200                 | 23         | 223                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 223                   |
| Children                | 949            | 0          | 81             | 29         | 1,030               | 29         | 1,059              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,059                 |
| Payments                | \$162,052      | \$0        | \$18,781       | \$4,713    | \$180,833           | \$4,713    | \$185,546          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$185,546             |
| Case Avg.               | \$331          | \$0        | \$348          | \$393      | \$332               | \$393      | \$334              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                        | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                        | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                        | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Kalkaska County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                  | 15             | 0          | 4              | 0          | 19                  | 0          | 19                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 19                    |
| Recipients             | 28             | 0          | 10             | 0          | 38                  | 0          | 38                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 38                    |
| Adults                 | 4              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 6                   | 0          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Children               | 24             | 0          | 8              | 0          | 32                  | 0          | 32                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 32                    |
| Payments               | \$3,990        | \$0        | \$1,167        | \$0        | \$5,157             | \$0        | \$5,157            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$5,157               |
| Case Avg.              | \$266          | \$0        | \$292          | \$0        | \$271               | \$0        | \$271              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Kent County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                  | 1,243          | 0          | 144            | 17         | 1,387               | 17         | 1,404              | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 1,405                 |
| Recipients             | 2,960          | 0          | 267            | 89         | 3,227               | 89         | 3,316              | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 3,317                 |
| Adults                 | 362            | 0          | 67             | 34         | 429                 | 34         | 463                | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 464                   |
| Children               | 2,598          | 0          | 200            | 55         | 2,798               | 55         | 2,853              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2,853                 |
| Payments               | \$431,183      | \$0        | \$42,548       | \$9,232    | \$473,731           | \$9,232    | \$482,963          | \$10           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | \$482,973             |
| Case Avg.              | \$347          | \$0        | \$295          | \$543      | \$342               | \$543      | \$344              | \$10           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>Keweenaw County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                  | 3              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 3                   | 0          | 3                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 3                     |
| Recipients             | 6              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 6                   | 0          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Adults                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 0                     |
| Children               | 6              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 6                   | 0          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Payments               | \$913          | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$913               | \$0        | \$913              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$913                 |
| Case Avg.              | \$304          | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$304               | \$0        | \$304              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Lake County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                  | 32             | 0          | 7              | 2          | 39                  | 2          | 41                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 41                    |
| Recipients             | 72             | 0          | 19             | 7          | 91                  | 7          | 98                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 98                    |
| Adults                 | 7              | 0          | 4              | 4          | 11                  | 4          | 15                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 15                    |
| Children               | 65             | 0          | 15             | 3          | 80                  | 3          | 83                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 83                    |
| Payments               | \$9,612        | \$0        | \$2,537        | \$870      | \$12,149            | \$870      | \$13,019           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$13,019              |
| Case Avg.              | \$300          | \$0        | \$362          | \$435      | \$312               | \$435      | \$318              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                          | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                          | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                          | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Lapeer County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 58             | 0          | 15             | 5          | 73                  | 5          | 78                 | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 79                    |
| Recipients               | 108            | 0          | 30             | 21         | 138                 | 21         | 159                | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 160                   |
| Adults                   | 18             | 0          | 5              | 9          | 23                  | 9          | 32                 | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 33                    |
| Children                 | 90             | 0          | 25             | 12         | 115                 | 12         | 127                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 127                   |
| Payments                 | \$16,090       | \$0        | \$4,306        | \$2,384    | \$20,395            | \$2,384    | \$22,779           | \$0            | \$0        | \$10           | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | \$22,789              |
| Case Avg.                | \$277          | \$0        | \$287          | \$477      | \$279               | \$477      | \$292              | \$0            | \$0        | \$10           | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>Leelanau County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 4              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 6                   | 0          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Recipients               | 10             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 13                  | 0          | 13                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13                    |
| Adults                   | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 0                     |
| Children                 | 10             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 13                  | 0          | 13                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13                    |
| Payments                 | \$1,756        | \$0        | \$432          | \$0        | \$2,188             | \$0        | \$2,188            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,188               |
| Case Avg.                | \$439          | \$0        | \$216          | \$0        | \$365               | \$0        | \$365              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Lenawee County</b>    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 170            | 0          | 19             | 10         | 189                 | 10         | 199                | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 200                   |
| Recipients               | 384            | 0          | 40             | 45         | 424                 | 45         | 469                | 2              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 2                   | 0          | 2           | 471                   |
| Adults                   | 81             | 0          | 12             | 20         | 93                  | 20         | 113                | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 114                   |
| Children                 | 303            | 0          | 28             | 25         | 331                 | 25         | 356                | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 1           | 357                   |
| Payments                 | \$52,075       | \$0        | \$6,616        | \$4,352    | \$58,691            | \$4,352    | \$63,043           | \$10           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | \$63,053              |
| Case Avg.                | \$306          | \$0        | \$348          | \$435      | \$311               | \$435      | \$317              | \$10           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>Livingston County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 58             | 0          | 21             | 1          | 79                  | 1          | 80                 | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 81                    |
| Recipients               | 110            | 0          | 37             | 3          | 147                 | 3          | 150                | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 151                   |
| Adults                   | 17             | 0          | 11             | 2          | 28                  | 2          | 30                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 30                    |
| Children                 | 93             | 0          | 26             | 1          | 119                 | 1          | 120                | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 1           | 121                   |
| Payments                 | \$16,185       | \$0        | \$6,247        | \$492      | \$22,432            | \$492      | \$22,924           | \$0            | \$0        | \$10           | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | \$22,934              |
| Case Avg.                | \$279          | \$0        | \$297          | \$492      | \$284               | \$492      | \$287              | \$0            | \$0        | \$10           | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                        | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                        | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                        | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Luce County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                  | 17             | 0          | 3              | 5          | 20                  | 5          | 25                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 25                    |
| Recipients             | 42             | 0          | 6              | 22         | 48                  | 22         | 70                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 70                    |
| Adults                 | 13             | 0          | 1              | 10         | 14                  | 10         | 24                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 24                    |
| Children               | 29             | 0          | 5              | 12         | 34                  | 12         | 46                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 46                    |
| Payments               | \$6,326        | \$0        | \$924          | \$3,483    | \$7,250             | \$3,483    | \$10,733           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$10,733              |
| Case Avg.              | \$372          | \$0        | \$308          | \$697      | \$363               | \$697      | \$429              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Mackinac County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                  | 9              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 10                  | 0          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Recipients             | 17             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 20                  | 0          | 20                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 20                    |
| Adults                 | 5              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 6                   | 0          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Children               | 12             | 0          | 2              | 0          | 14                  | 0          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Payments               | \$2,828        | \$0        | \$492          | \$0        | \$3,320             | \$0        | \$3,320            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,320               |
| Case Avg.              | \$314          | \$0        | \$492          | \$0        | \$332               | \$0        | \$332              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Macomb County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                  | 1,011          | 0          | 293            | 176        | 1,304               | 176        | 1,480              | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 1,481                 |
| Recipients             | 2,183          | 0          | 670            | 779        | 2,853               | 779        | 3,632              | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 3,633                 |
| Adults                 | 484            | 0          | 219            | 350        | 703                 | 350        | 1,053              | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 1,054                 |
| Children               | 1,699          | 0          | 451            | 429        | 2,150               | 429        | 2,579              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2,579                 |
| Payments               | \$329,160      | \$0        | \$116,399      | \$81,154   | \$445,559           | \$81,154   | \$526,712          | \$0            | \$0        | \$10           | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | \$526,722             |
| Case Avg.              | \$326          | \$0        | \$397          | \$461      | \$342               | \$461      | \$356              | \$0            | \$0        | \$10           | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>Manistee County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                  | 29             | 0          | 9              | 4          | 38                  | 4          | 42                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 42                    |
| Recipients             | 59             | 0          | 15             | 15         | 74                  | 15         | 89                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 89                    |
| Adults                 | 11             | 0          | 6              | 8          | 17                  | 8          | 25                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 25                    |
| Children               | 48             | 0          | 9              | 7          | 57                  | 7          | 64                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 64                    |
| Payments               | \$9,515        | \$0        | \$2,552        | \$1,831    | \$12,067            | \$1,831    | \$13,898           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$13,898              |
| Case Avg.              | \$328          | \$0        | \$284          | \$458      | \$318               | \$458      | \$331              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                         | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                         | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                         | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Marquette County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 56             | 0          | 16             | 8          | 72                  | 8          | 80                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 80                    |
| Recipients              | 120            | 0          | 47             | 29         | 167                 | 29         | 196                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 196                   |
| Adults                  | 29             | 0          | 15             | 15         | 44                  | 15         | 59                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 59                    |
| Children                | 91             | 0          | 32             | 14         | 123                 | 14         | 137                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 137                   |
| Payments                | \$17,758       | \$0        | \$7,251        | \$3,301    | \$25,008            | \$3,301    | \$28,309           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$28,309              |
| Case Avg.               | \$317          | \$0        | \$453          | \$413      | \$347               | \$413      | \$354              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Mason County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 49             | 0          | 12             | 0          | 61                  | 0          | 61                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 61                    |
| Recipients              | 106            | 0          | 26             | 0          | 132                 | 0          | 132                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 132                   |
| Adults                  | 16             | 0          | 6              | 0          | 22                  | 0          | 22                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 22                    |
| Children                | 90             | 0          | 20             | 0          | 110                 | 0          | 110                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 110                   |
| Payments                | \$14,354       | \$0        | \$4,302        | \$202      | \$18,656            | \$202      | \$18,857           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$18,857              |
| Case Avg.               | \$293          | \$0        | \$358          | #DIV/0     | \$306               | \$0        | \$309              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Mecosta County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 61             | 0          | 18             | 4          | 79                  | 4          | 83                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 83                    |
| Recipients              | 130            | 0          | 34             | 14         | 164                 | 14         | 178                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 178                   |
| Adults                  | 19             | 0          | 9              | 8          | 28                  | 8          | 36                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 36                    |
| Children                | 111            | 0          | 25             | 6          | 136                 | 6          | 142                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 142                   |
| Payments                | \$18,962       | \$0        | \$5,589        | \$2,170    | \$24,551            | \$2,170    | \$26,721           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$26,721              |
| Case Avg.               | \$311          | \$0        | \$311          | \$543      | \$311               | \$543      | \$322              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Menominee County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 18             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 21                  | 0          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Recipients              | 34             | 0          | 5              | 0          | 39                  | 0          | 39                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 39                    |
| Adults                  | 0              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 2                   | 0          | 2                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2                     |
| Children                | 34             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 37                  | 0          | 37                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 37                    |
| Payments                | \$4,595        | \$0        | \$964          | \$0        | \$5,559             | \$0        | \$5,559            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$5,559               |
| Case Avg.               | \$255          | \$0        | \$321          | \$0        | \$265               | \$0        | \$265              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                         | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                         | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                         | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Midland County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 85             | 0          | 18             | 8          | 103                 | 8          | 111                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 111                   |
| Recipients              | 170            | 0          | 30             | 30         | 200                 | 30         | 230                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 230                   |
| Adults                  | 34             | 0          | 7              | 16         | 41                  | 16         | 57                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 57                    |
| Children                | 136            | 0          | 23             | 14         | 159                 | 14         | 173                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 173                   |
| Payments                | \$26,871       | \$0        | \$5,529        | \$2,213    | \$32,400            | \$2,213    | \$34,613           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$34,613              |
| Case Avg.               | \$316          | \$0        | \$307          | \$277      | \$315               | \$277      | \$312              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Missaukee County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 23             | 0          | 7              | 1          | 30                  | 1          | 31                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 31                    |
| Recipients              | 48             | 0          | 16             | 4          | 64                  | 4          | 68                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 68                    |
| Adults                  | 3              | 0          | 5              | 2          | 8                   | 2          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Children                | 45             | 0          | 11             | 2          | 56                  | 2          | 58                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 58                    |
| Payments                | \$7,018        | \$0        | \$2,697        | \$597      | \$9,715             | \$597      | \$10,312           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$10,312              |
| Case Avg.               | \$305          | \$0        | \$385          | \$597      | \$324               | \$597      | \$333              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Monroe County</b>    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 223            | 0          | 54             | 6          | 277                 | 6          | 283                | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 284                   |
| Recipients              | 460            | 0          | 101            | 29         | 561                 | 29         | 590                | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 591                   |
| Adults                  | 71             | 0          | 24             | 11         | 95                  | 11         | 106                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 106                   |
| Children                | 389            | 0          | 77             | 18         | 466                 | 18         | 484                | 1              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 1           | 485                   |
| Payments                | \$67,281       | \$0        | \$15,906       | \$3,557    | \$83,187            | \$3,557    | \$86,744           | \$10           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | \$86,754              |
| Case Avg.               | \$302          | \$0        | \$295          | \$593      | \$300               | \$593      | \$307              | \$10           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>Montcalm County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 50             | 0          | 15             | 2          | 65                  | 2          | 67                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 67                    |
| Recipients              | 78             | 0          | 35             | 12         | 113                 | 12         | 125                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 125                   |
| Adults                  | 7              | 0          | 12             | 4          | 19                  | 4          | 23                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 23                    |
| Children                | 71             | 0          | 23             | 8          | 94                  | 8          | 102                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 102                   |
| Payments                | \$12,639       | \$0        | \$6,048        | \$907      | \$18,687            | \$907      | \$19,594           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$19,594              |
| Case Avg.               | \$253          | \$0        | \$403          | \$454      | \$287               | \$454      | \$292              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                           | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                           | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                           | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Montmorency County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                     | 10             | 0          | 4              | 0          | 14                  | 0          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Recipients                | 17             | 0          | 6              | 0          | 23                  | 0          | 23                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 23                    |
| Adults                    | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1                     |
| Children                  | 17             | 0          | 5              | 0          | 22                  | 0          | 22                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 22                    |
| Payments                  | \$2,204        | \$0        | \$993          | \$0        | \$3,197             | \$0        | \$3,197            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,197               |
| Case Avg.                 | \$220          | \$0        | \$248          | \$0        | \$228               | \$0        | \$228              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Muskegon County</b>    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                     | 694            | 0          | 95             | 24         | 789                 | 24         | 813                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 813                   |
| Recipients                | 1,400          | 0          | 200            | 92         | 1,600               | 92         | 1,692              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,692                 |
| Adults                    | 293            | 0          | 50             | 45         | 343                 | 45         | 388                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 388                   |
| Children                  | 1,107          | 0          | 150            | 47         | 1,257               | 47         | 1,304              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,304                 |
| Payments                  | \$210,637      | \$0        | \$31,426       | \$10,681   | \$242,063           | \$10,681   | \$252,743          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$252,743             |
| Case Avg.                 | \$304          | \$0        | \$331          | \$445      | \$307               | \$445      | \$311              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Newaygo County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                     | 73             | 0          | 38             | 5          | 111                 | 5          | 116                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 116                   |
| Recipients                | 142            | 0          | 82             | 22         | 224                 | 22         | 246                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 246                   |
| Adults                    | 10             | 0          | 20             | 10         | 30                  | 10         | 40                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 40                    |
| Children                  | 132            | 0          | 62             | 12         | 194                 | 12         | 206                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 206                   |
| Payments                  | \$21,239       | \$0        | \$12,686       | \$2,865    | \$33,925            | \$2,865    | \$36,789           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$36,789              |
| Case Avg.                 | \$291          | \$0        | \$334          | \$573      | \$306               | \$573      | \$317              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Oakland County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                     | 902            | 0          | 233            | 111        | 1,135               | 111        | 1,246              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 1,246                 |
| Recipients                | 1,946          | 0          | 475            | 476        | 2,421               | 476        | 2,897              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2,897                 |
| Adults                    | 393            | 0          | 115            | 215        | 508                 | 215        | 723                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 723                   |
| Children                  | 1,553          | 0          | 360            | 261        | 1,913               | 261        | 2,174              | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 2,174                 |
| Payments                  | \$288,613      | \$0        | \$74,078       | \$45,533   | \$362,690           | \$45,533   | \$408,223          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$408,223             |
| Case Avg.                 | \$320          | \$0        | \$318          | \$410      | \$320               | \$410      | \$328              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                         | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                         | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                         | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Oceana County</b>    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 45             | 0          | 7              | 6          | 52                  | 6          | 58                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 58                    |
| Recipients              | 106            | 0          | 15             | 29         | 121                 | 29         | 150                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 150                   |
| Adults                  | 23             | 0          | 5              | 12         | 28                  | 12         | 40                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 40                    |
| Children                | 83             | 0          | 10             | 17         | 93                  | 17         | 110                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 110                   |
| Payments                | \$16,621       | \$0        | \$1,888        | \$2,534    | \$18,509            | \$2,534    | \$21,043           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$21,043              |
| Case Avg.               | \$369          | \$0        | \$270          | \$422      | \$356               | \$422      | \$363              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Ogemaw County</b>    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 59             | 0          | 11             | 12         | 70                  | 12         | 82                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 82                    |
| Recipients              | 118            | 0          | 31             | 48         | 149                 | 48         | 197                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 197                   |
| Adults                  | 26             | 0          | 9              | 23         | 35                  | 23         | 58                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 58                    |
| Children                | 92             | 0          | 22             | 25         | 114                 | 25         | 139                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 139                   |
| Payments                | \$17,046       | \$0        | \$4,615        | \$5,655    | \$21,661            | \$5,655    | \$27,316           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$27,316              |
| Case Avg.               | \$289          | \$0        | \$420          | \$471      | \$309               | \$471      | \$333              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Ontonagon County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 6              | 0          | 3              | 1          | 9                   | 1          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Recipients              | 9              | 0          | 4              | 3          | 13                  | 3          | 16                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 16                    |
| Adults                  | 2              | 0          | 2              | 2          | 4                   | 2          | 6                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 6                     |
| Children                | 7              | 0          | 2              | 1          | 9                   | 1          | 10                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 10                    |
| Payments                | \$1,388        | \$0        | \$867          | \$372      | \$2,255             | \$372      | \$2,627            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$2,627               |
| Case Avg.               | \$231          | \$0        | \$289          | \$372      | \$251               | \$372      | \$263              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Osceola County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 39             | 0          | 14             | 4          | 53                  | 4          | 57                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 57                    |
| Recipients              | 73             | 0          | 24             | 16         | 97                  | 16         | 113                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 113                   |
| Adults                  | 9              | 0          | 5              | 8          | 14                  | 8          | 22                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 22                    |
| Children                | 64             | 0          | 19             | 8          | 83                  | 8          | 91                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 91                    |
| Payments                | \$10,720       | \$0        | \$3,929        | \$2,110    | \$14,649            | \$2,110    | \$16,759           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$16,759              |
| Case Avg.               | \$275          | \$0        | \$281          | \$528      | \$276               | \$528      | \$294              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                            | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                            | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                            | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Oscoda County</b>       |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                      | 7              | 0          | 2              | 2          | 9                   | 2          | 11                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 11                    |
| Recipients                 | 19             | 0          | 8              | 9          | 27                  | 9          | 36                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 36                    |
| Adults                     | 2              | 0          | 2              | 4          | 4                   | 4          | 8                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 8                     |
| Children                   | 17             | 0          | 6              | 5          | 23                  | 5          | 28                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 28                    |
| Payments                   | \$2,459        | \$0        | \$1,186        | \$227      | \$3,645             | \$227      | \$3,872            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,872               |
| Case Avg.                  | \$351          | \$0        | \$593          | \$114      | \$405               | \$114      | \$352              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Otsego County</b>       |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                      | 26             | 0          | 13             | 1          | 39                  | 1          | 40                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 40                    |
| Recipients                 | 60             | 0          | 31             | 7          | 91                  | 7          | 98                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 98                    |
| Adults                     | 10             | 0          | 12             | 2          | 22                  | 2          | 24                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 24                    |
| Children                   | 50             | 0          | 19             | 5          | 69                  | 5          | 74                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 74                    |
| Payments                   | \$8,057        | \$0        | \$5,121        | \$704      | \$13,178            | \$704      | \$13,881           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$13,881              |
| Case Avg.                  | \$310          | \$0        | \$394          | \$704      | \$338               | \$704      | \$347              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Ottawa County</b>       |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                      | 154            | 0          | 19             | 2          | 173                 | 2          | 175                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 175                   |
| Recipients                 | 319            | 0          | 36             | 5          | 355                 | 5          | 360                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 360                   |
| Adults                     | 40             | 0          | 7              | 3          | 47                  | 3          | 50                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 50                    |
| Children                   | 279            | 0          | 29             | 2          | 308                 | 2          | 310                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 310                   |
| Payments                   | \$46,978       | \$0        | \$5,813        | \$903      | \$52,791            | \$903      | \$53,694           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$53,694              |
| Case Avg.                  | \$305          | \$0        | \$306          | \$452      | \$305               | \$452      | \$307              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Presque Isle County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                      | 11             | 0          | 3              | 0          | 14                  | 0          | 14                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 14                    |
| Recipients                 | 23             | 0          | 7              | 0          | 30                  | 0          | 30                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 30                    |
| Adults                     | 3              | 0          | 2              | 0          | 5                   | 0          | 5                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 5                     |
| Children                   | 20             | 0          | 5              | 0          | 25                  | 0          | 25                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 25                    |
| Payments                   | \$3,269        | \$0        | \$1,226        | \$0        | \$4,495             | \$0        | \$4,495            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$4,495               |
| Case Avg.                  | \$297          | \$0        | \$409          | \$0        | \$321               | \$0        | \$321              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                          | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                          | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                          | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Roscommon County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 25             | 0          | 8              | 0          | 33                  | 0          | 33                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 33                    |
| Recipients               | 42             | 0          | 15             | 0          | 57                  | 0          | 57                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 57                    |
| Adults                   | 6              | 0          | 3              | 0          | 9                   | 0          | 9                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 9                     |
| Children                 | 36             | 0          | 12             | 0          | 48                  | 0          | 48                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 48                    |
| Payments                 | \$7,104        | \$0        | \$2,409        | \$0        | \$9,513             | \$0        | \$9,513            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$9,513               |
| Case Avg.                | \$284          | \$0        | \$301          | \$0        | \$288               | \$0        | \$288              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Saginaw County</b>    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 828            | 0          | 85             | 26         | 913                 | 26         | 939                | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 940                   |
| Recipients               | 1,892          | 0          | 200            | 128        | 2,092               | 128        | 2,220              | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 2,221                 |
| Adults                   | 358            | 0          | 47             | 51         | 405                 | 51         | 456                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 456                   |
| Children                 | 1,534          | 0          | 153            | 77         | 1,687               | 77         | 1,764              | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 1           | 1,765                 |
| Payments                 | \$274,899      | \$0        | \$30,688       | \$15,995   | \$305,587           | \$15,995   | \$321,582          | \$0            | \$0        | \$10           | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | \$321,592             |
| Case Avg.                | \$332          | \$0        | \$361          | \$615      | \$335               | \$615      | \$342              | \$0            | \$0        | \$10           | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>St. Clair County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 273            | 0          | 43             | 24         | 316                 | 24         | 340                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 340                   |
| Recipients               | 571            | 0          | 98             | 101        | 669                 | 101        | 770                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 770                   |
| Adults                   | 125            | 0          | 24             | 47         | 149                 | 47         | 196                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 196                   |
| Children                 | 446            | 0          | 74             | 54         | 520                 | 54         | 574                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 574                   |
| Payments                 | \$83,824       | \$0        | \$15,493       | \$11,314   | \$99,317            | \$11,314   | \$110,630          | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$110,630             |
| Case Avg.                | \$307          | \$0        | \$360          | \$471      | \$314               | \$471      | \$325              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>St. Joseph County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                    | 61             | 0          | 9              | 1          | 70                  | 1          | 71                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 71                    |
| Recipients               | 154            | 0          | 20             | 5          | 174                 | 5          | 179                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 179                   |
| Adults                   | 11             | 0          | 3              | 2          | 14                  | 2          | 16                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 16                    |
| Children                 | 143            | 0          | 17             | 3          | 160                 | 3          | 163                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 163                   |
| Payments                 | \$21,456       | \$0        | \$2,636        | \$694      | \$24,092            | \$694      | \$24,786           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$24,786              |
| Case Avg.                | \$352          | \$0        | \$293          | \$694      | \$344               | \$694      | \$349              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                           | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                           | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                           | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Sanilac County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                     | 51             | 0          | 14             | 1          | 65                  | 1          | 66                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 66                    |
| Recipients                | 108            | 0          | 40             | 5          | 148                 | 5          | 153                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 153                   |
| Adults                    | 20             | 0          | 10             | 2          | 30                  | 2          | 32                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 32                    |
| Children                  | 88             | 0          | 30             | 3          | 118                 | 3          | 121                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 121                   |
| Payments                  | \$15,756       | \$0        | \$5,176        | \$694      | \$20,932            | \$694      | \$21,626           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$21,626              |
| Case Avg.                 | \$309          | \$0        | \$370          | \$694      | \$322               | \$694      | \$328              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Schoolcraft County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                     | 13             | 0          | 0              | 0          | 13                  | 0          | 13                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 13                    |
| Recipients                | 26             | 0          | 0              | 0          | 26                  | 0          | 26                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 26                    |
| Adults                    | 5              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 5                   | 0          | 5                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 5                     |
| Children                  | 21             | 0          | 0              | 0          | 21                  | 0          | 21                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 21                    |
| Payments                  | \$3,814        | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$3,814             | \$0        | \$3,814            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$3,814               |
| Case Avg.                 | \$293          | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$293               | \$0        | \$293              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Shiawassee County</b>  |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                     | 141            | 0          | 30             | 19         | 171                 | 19         | 190                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 190                   |
| Recipients                | 327            | 0          | 67             | 69         | 394                 | 69         | 463                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 463                   |
| Adults                    | 83             | 0          | 26             | 38         | 109                 | 38         | 147                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 147                   |
| Children                  | 244            | 0          | 41             | 31         | 285                 | 31         | 316                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 316                   |
| Payments                  | \$45,759       | \$0        | \$11,073       | \$9,316    | \$56,833            | \$9,316    | \$66,149           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$66,149              |
| Case Avg.                 | \$325          | \$0        | \$369          | \$490      | \$332               | \$490      | \$348              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Tuscola County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                     | 69             | 0          | 16             | 8          | 85                  | 8          | 93                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 93                    |
| Recipients                | 137            | 0          | 32             | 27         | 169                 | 27         | 196                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 196                   |
| Adults                    | 20             | 0          | 4              | 16         | 24                  | 16         | 40                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 40                    |
| Children                  | 117            | 0          | 28             | 11         | 145                 | 11         | 156                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 156                   |
| Payments                  | \$19,651       | \$0        | \$4,724        | \$3,509    | \$24,374            | \$3,509    | \$27,883           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$27,883              |
| Case Avg.                 | \$285          | \$0        | \$295          | \$439      | \$287               | \$439      | \$300              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                         | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                         | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                         | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>Van Buren County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 107            | 0          | 26             | 1          | 133                 | 1          | 134                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 134                   |
| Recipients              | 241            | 0          | 52             | 5          | 293                 | 5          | 298                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 298                   |
| Adults                  | 18             | 0          | 10             | 2          | 28                  | 2          | 30                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 30                    |
| Children                | 223            | 0          | 42             | 3          | 265                 | 3          | 268                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 268                   |
| Payments                | \$33,324       | \$0        | \$7,370        | \$0        | \$40,694            | \$0        | \$40,694           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$40,694              |
| Case Avg.               | \$311          | \$0        | \$283          | \$0        | \$306               | \$0        | \$304              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Washtenaw County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 312            | 0          | 52             | 17         | 364                 | 17         | 381                | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 382                   |
| Recipients              | 713            | 0          | 111            | 86         | 824                 | 86         | 910                | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 1           | 911                   |
| Adults                  | 143            | 0          | 26             | 34         | 169                 | 34         | 203                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 203                   |
| Children                | 570            | 0          | 85             | 52         | 655                 | 52         | 707                | 0              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 1           | 708                   |
| Payments                | \$110,218      | \$0        | \$17,075       | \$11,287   | \$127,294           | \$11,287   | \$138,581          | \$0            | \$0        | \$10           | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | \$138,591             |
| Case Avg.               | \$353          | \$0        | \$328          | \$664      | \$350               | \$664      | \$364              | \$0            | \$0        | \$10           | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>Wayne County</b>     |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 7,814          | 0          | 1,456          | 310        | 9,270               | 310        | 9,580              | 3              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 3                   | 0          | 3           | 9,583                 |
| Recipients              | 18,617         | 0          | 3,745          | 1,402      | 22,362              | 1,402      | 23,764             | 4              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 4                   | 0          | 4           | 23,768                |
| Adults                  | 4,085          | 0          | 1,063          | 609        | 5,148               | 609        | 5,757              | 2              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 2                   | 0          | 2           | 5,759                 |
| Children                | 14,532         | 0          | 2,682          | 793        | 17,214              | 793        | 18,007             | 2              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 2           | 18,009                |
| Payments                | \$2,802,746    | \$0        | \$601,613      | \$178,453  | \$3,404,359         | \$178,453  | \$3,582,812        | \$30           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$30                | \$0        | \$30        | \$3,582,842           |
| Case Avg.               | \$359          | \$0        | \$413          | \$576      | \$367               | \$576      | \$374              | \$10           | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$10                | \$0        | \$10        | N / A                 |
| <b>Wexford County</b>   |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                   | 67             | 0          | 27             | 4          | 94                  | 4          | 98                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 98                    |
| Recipients              | 124            | 0          | 76             | 18         | 200                 | 18         | 218                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 218                   |
| Adults                  | 22             | 0          | 23             | 8          | 45                  | 8          | 53                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 53                    |
| Children                | 102            | 0          | 53             | 10         | 155                 | 10         | 165                | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 165                   |
| Payments                | \$18,183       | \$0        | \$11,234       | \$2,611    | \$29,417            | \$2,611    | \$32,028           | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$32,028              |
| Case Avg.               | \$271          | \$0        | \$416          | \$653      | \$313               | \$653      | \$327              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

|                            | FIP Regular    |            |                |            |                     |            |                    | EFIP           |            |                |            |                     |            |             | FIP Total             |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
|                            | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |                    | TANF Funded    |            | State Funded   |            | TANF & State Funded |            |             | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
|                            | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent      | Two Parent | EFIP Totals |                       |
| <b>x-Unassigned County</b> |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                      | 9              | 0          | 3              | 0          | 12                  | 0          | 12                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 12                    |
| Recipients                 | 28             | 0          | 9              | 0          | 37                  | 0          | 37                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 37                    |
| Adults                     | 6              | 0          | 1              | 0          | 7                   | 0          | 7                  | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 7                     |
| Children                   | 22             | 0          | 8              | 0          | 30                  | 0          | 30                 | 0              | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 30                    |
| Payments                   | \$5,238        | \$0        | \$1,708        | \$0        | \$6,946             | \$0        | \$6,946            | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | \$6,946               |
| Case Avg.                  | \$582          | \$0        | \$569          | \$0        | \$579               | \$0        | \$579              | \$0            | \$0        | \$0            | \$0        | \$0                 | \$0        | \$0         | N / A                 |
| <b>Entire State</b>        |                |            |                |            |                     |            |                    |                |            |                |            |                     |            |             |                       |
| Cases                      | 20,657         | 0          | 3,812          | 1,203      | 24,469              | 1,203      | 25,672             | 6              | 0          | 5              | 2          | 11                  | 2          | 13          | 25,685                |
| Recipients                 | 46,952         | 0          | 8,825          | 5,254      | 55,777              | 5,254      | 61,031             | 8              | 0          | 5              | 7          | 13                  | 7          | 20          | 61,051                |
| Adults                     | 9,611          | 0          | 2,440          | 2,363      | 12,051              | 2,363      | 14,414             | 4              | 0          | 2              | 2          | 6                   | 2          | 8           | 14,422                |
| Children                   | 37,341         | 0          | 6,385          | 2,891      | 43,726              | 2,891      | 46,617             | 4              | 0          | 3              | 5          | 5                   | 5          | 12          | 46,629                |
| Payments                   | \$6,968,820    | \$0        | \$1,415,006    | \$606,608  | \$8,383,826         | \$606,608  | \$8,990,434        | \$60           | \$0        | \$50           | \$20       | \$110               | \$20       | \$130       | \$8,990,564           |
| Case Avg.                  | \$337          | \$0        | \$371          | \$504      | \$343               | \$504      | \$350              | \$10           | \$0        | \$10           | \$10       | \$10                | \$10       | \$10        | N / A                 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

October 2015

| County         | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|                | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 25,672      | 61,031     | \$8,990,433.76 | \$350.20     | 13    | 20         | \$130.00              | 25,685      | 61,051           | \$8,990,563.76 |
| Alcona         | 22          | 49         | \$7,209.00     | \$327.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 22          | 49               | \$7,209.00     |
| Alger          | 12          | 23         | \$3,919.00     | \$326.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 23               | \$3,919.00     |
| Allegan        | 149         | 357        | \$52,260.60    | \$350.74     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 149         | 357              | \$52,260.60    |
| Alpena         | 80          | 155        | \$23,839.82    | \$298.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 80          | 155              | \$23,839.82    |
| Antrim         | 21          | 39         | \$5,579.82     | \$265.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 39               | \$5,579.82     |
| Arenac         | 37          | 76         | \$11,048.60    | \$298.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 37          | 76               | \$11,048.60    |
| Baraga         | 15          | 29         | \$3,819.00     | \$254.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 29               | \$3,819.00     |
| Barry          | 51          | 118        | \$16,555.32    | \$324.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 51          | 118              | \$16,555.32    |
| Bay            | 320         | 741        | \$100,806.56   | \$315.02     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 321         | 742              | \$100,816.56   |
| Benzie         | 13          | 27         | \$3,417.00     | \$262.85     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 27               | \$3,417.00     |
| Berrien        | 371         | 810        | \$116,011.86   | \$312.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 371         | 810              | \$116,011.86   |
| Branch         | 52          | 108        | \$16,413.80    | \$315.65     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 52          | 108              | \$16,413.80    |
| Calhoun        | 400         | 863        | \$119,750.02   | \$299.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 400         | 863              | \$119,750.02   |
| Cass           | 78          | 169        | \$24,372.50    | \$312.47     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 78          | 169              | \$24,372.50    |
| Charlevoix     | 14          | 21         | \$2,901.00     | \$207.21     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 21               | \$2,901.00     |
| Cheboygan      | 37          | 86         | \$11,671.84    | \$315.46     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 37          | 86               | \$11,671.84    |
| Chippewa       | 88          | 222        | \$29,860.70    | \$339.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 88          | 222              | \$29,860.70    |
| Clare          | 78          | 189        | \$29,756.52    | \$381.49     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 78          | 189              | \$29,756.52    |
| Clinton        | 44          | 75         | \$9,872.50     | \$224.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 44          | 75               | \$9,872.50     |
| Crawford       | 26          | 57         | \$9,407.00     | \$361.81     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 57               | \$9,407.00     |
| Delta          | 41          | 78         | \$11,123.00    | \$271.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 41          | 78               | \$11,123.00    |
| Dickinson      | 22          | 40         | \$5,388.96     | \$244.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 22          | 40               | \$5,388.96     |
| Eaton          | 124         | 232        | \$32,117.46    | \$259.01     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 124         | 232              | \$32,117.46    |
| Emmet          | 11          | 17         | \$2,423.50     | \$220.32     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 17               | \$2,423.50     |
| Genesee        | 2,532       | 6,005      | \$900,423.48   | \$355.62     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2,532       | 6,005            | \$900,423.48   |
| Gladwin        | 58          | 129        | \$19,565.40    | \$337.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 58          | 129              | \$19,565.40    |
| Gogebic        | 31          | 71         | \$10,584.00    | \$341.42     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 71               | \$10,584.00    |
| Grand Traverse | 52          | 114        | \$16,198.00    | \$311.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 52          | 114              | \$16,198.00    |
| Gratiot        | 81          | 205        | \$27,614.90    | \$340.92     | 1     | 6          | \$10.00               | 82          | 211              | \$27,624.90    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

October 2015

| County     | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|            | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 103         | 241        | \$35,858.00  | \$348.14     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 103         | 241              | \$35,858.00    |
| Houghton   | 32          | 68         | \$10,041.00  | \$313.78     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 68               | \$10,041.00    |
| Huron      | 40          | 86         | \$12,828.00  | \$320.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 40          | 86               | \$12,828.00    |
| Ingham     | 636         | 1,749      | \$246,477.83 | \$387.54     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 636         | 1,749            | \$246,477.83   |
| Ionia      | 69          | 134        | \$18,452.20  | \$267.42     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 69          | 134              | \$18,452.20    |
| Iosco      | 78          | 181        | \$26,479.42  | \$339.48     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 78          | 181              | \$26,479.42    |
| Iron       | 26          | 54         | \$8,583.00   | \$330.12     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 54               | \$8,583.00     |
| Isabella   | 66          | 134        | \$17,809.50  | \$269.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 66          | 134              | \$17,809.50    |
| Jackson    | 496         | 1,230      | \$174,407.44 | \$351.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 496         | 1,230            | \$174,407.44   |
| Kalamazoo  | 556         | 1,282      | \$185,546.00 | \$333.72     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 556         | 1,282            | \$185,546.00   |
| Kalkaska   | 19          | 38         | \$5,157.00   | \$271.42     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 38               | \$5,157.00     |
| Kent       | 1,404       | 3,316      | \$482,963.22 | \$343.99     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 1,405       | 3,317            | \$482,973.22   |
| Keweenaw   | 3           | 6          | \$913.00     | \$304.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$913.00       |
| Lake       | 41          | 98         | \$13,018.66  | \$317.53     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 41          | 98               | \$13,018.66    |
| Lapeer     | 78          | 159        | \$22,779.44  | \$292.04     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 79          | 160              | \$22,789.44    |
| Leelanau   | 6           | 13         | \$2,188.00   | \$364.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 13               | \$2,188.00     |
| Lenawee    | 199         | 469        | \$63,042.58  | \$316.80     | 1     | 2          | \$10.00               | 200         | 471              | \$63,052.58    |
| Livingston | 80          | 150        | \$22,923.50  | \$286.54     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 81          | 151              | \$22,933.50    |
| Luce       | 25          | 70         | \$10,733.00  | \$429.32     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 25          | 70               | \$10,733.00    |
| Mackinac   | 10          | 20         | \$3,320.00   | \$332.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 20               | \$3,320.00     |
| Macomb     | 1,480       | 3,632      | \$526,712.10 | \$355.89     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 1,481       | 3,633            | \$526,722.10   |
| Manistee   | 42          | 89         | \$13,897.84  | \$330.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 42          | 89               | \$13,897.84    |
| Marquette  | 80          | 196        | \$28,309.00  | \$353.86     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 80          | 196              | \$28,309.00    |
| Mason      | 61          | 132        | \$18,857.00  | \$309.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 132              | \$18,857.00    |
| Mecosta    | 83          | 178        | \$26,721.40  | \$321.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 83          | 178              | \$26,721.40    |
| Menominee  | 21          | 39         | \$5,559.30   | \$264.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 39               | \$5,559.30     |
| Midland    | 111         | 230        | \$34,612.60  | \$311.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 111         | 230              | \$34,612.60    |
| Missaukee  | 31          | 68         | \$10,312.00  | \$332.65     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 68               | \$10,312.00    |
| Monroe     | 283         | 590        | \$86,743.76  | \$306.52     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 284         | 591              | \$86,753.76    |
| Montcalm   | 67          | 125        | \$19,593.75  | \$292.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 67          | 125              | \$19,593.75    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

October 2015

| County       | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|              | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 14          | 23         | \$3,197.00     | \$228.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 23               | \$3,197.00     |
| Muskegon     | 813         | 1,692      | \$252,743.05   | \$310.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 813         | 1,692            | \$252,743.05   |
| Newaygo      | 116         | 246        | \$36,789.30    | \$317.15     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 116         | 246              | \$36,789.30    |
| Oakland      | 1,246       | 2,897      | \$408,223.36   | \$327.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,246       | 2,897            | \$408,223.36   |
| Oceana       | 58          | 150        | \$21,043.06    | \$362.81     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 58          | 150              | \$21,043.06    |
| Ogemaw       | 82          | 197        | \$27,315.90    | \$333.12     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 82          | 197              | \$27,315.90    |
| Ontonagon    | 10          | 16         | \$2,627.00     | \$262.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 16               | \$2,627.00     |
| Osceola      | 57          | 113        | \$16,759.00    | \$294.02     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 57          | 113              | \$16,759.00    |
| Oscoda       | 11          | 36         | \$3,872.00     | \$352.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 36               | \$3,872.00     |
| Otsego       | 40          | 98         | \$13,881.00    | \$347.03     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 40          | 98               | \$13,881.00    |
| Ottawa       | 175         | 360        | \$53,693.84    | \$306.82     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 175         | 360              | \$53,693.84    |
| Presque Isle | 14          | 30         | \$4,494.50     | \$321.04     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 30               | \$4,494.50     |
| Roscommon    | 33          | 57         | \$9,513.00     | \$288.27     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 33          | 57               | \$9,513.00     |
| Saginaw      | 939         | 2,220      | \$321,581.78   | \$342.47     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 940         | 2,221            | \$321,591.78   |
| St. Clair    | 340         | 770        | \$110,630.40   | \$325.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 340         | 770              | \$110,630.40   |
| St. Joseph   | 71          | 179        | \$24,786.36    | \$349.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 71          | 179              | \$24,786.36    |
| Sanilac      | 66          | 153        | \$21,625.78    | \$327.66     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 66          | 153              | \$21,625.78    |
| Schoolcraft  | 13          | 26         | \$3,814.00     | \$293.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 26               | \$3,814.00     |
| Shiawassee   | 190         | 463        | \$66,148.55    | \$348.15     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 190         | 463              | \$66,148.55    |
| Tuscola      | 93          | 196        | \$27,883.22    | \$299.82     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 93          | 196              | \$27,883.22    |
| Van Buren    | 134         | 298        | \$40,694.20    | \$303.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 134         | 298              | \$40,694.20    |
| Washtenaw    | 381         | 910        | \$138,580.51   | \$363.73     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 382         | 911              | \$138,590.51   |
| Wayne        | 9,580       | 23,764     | \$3,582,811.95 | \$373.99     | 3     | 4          | \$30.00               | 9,583       | 23,768           | \$3,582,841.95 |
| Wexford      | 98          | 218        | \$32,028.00    | \$326.82     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 98          | 218              | \$32,028.00    |
| x-Unassigned | 12          | 37         | \$6,946.30     | \$578.86     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 37               | \$6,946.30     |
| Entire State | 25,672      | 61,031     | \$8,990,433.76 | \$350.20     | 13    | 20         | \$130.00              | 25,685      | 61,051           | \$8,990,563.76 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County         | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|                | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 24,469      | 55,777     | \$8,383,826.02 | \$342.63     | 11    | 13         | \$110.00              | 24,480      | 55,790           | \$8,383,936.02 |
| Alcona         | 21          | 44         | \$6,515.00     | \$310.24     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 44               | \$6,515.00     |
| Alger          | 12          | 23         | \$3,919.00     | \$326.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 23               | \$3,919.00     |
| Allegan        | 144         | 337        | \$48,466.10    | \$336.57     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 144         | 337              | \$48,466.10    |
| Alpena         | 77          | 143        | \$22,748.14    | \$295.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 77          | 143              | \$22,748.14    |
| Antrim         | 20          | 33         | \$4,751.82     | \$237.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 33               | \$4,751.82     |
| Arenac         | 35          | 68         | \$10,206.60    | \$291.62     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 35          | 68               | \$10,206.60    |
| Baraga         | 15          | 29         | \$3,659.00     | \$243.93     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 29               | \$3,659.00     |
| Barry          | 49          | 109        | \$15,523.32    | \$316.80     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 49          | 109              | \$15,523.32    |
| Bay            | 296         | 638        | \$90,842.90    | \$306.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 296         | 638              | \$90,842.90    |
| Benzie         | 13          | 27         | \$3,417.00     | \$262.85     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 27               | \$3,417.00     |
| Berrien        | 367         | 795        | \$114,853.86   | \$312.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 367         | 795              | \$114,853.86   |
| Branch         | 52          | 108        | \$16,413.80    | \$315.65     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 52          | 108              | \$16,413.80    |
| Calhoun        | 393         | 833        | \$117,003.52   | \$297.72     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 393         | 833              | \$117,003.52   |
| Cass           | 78          | 169        | \$24,372.50    | \$312.47     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 78          | 169              | \$24,372.50    |
| Charlevoix     | 14          | 21         | \$2,901.00     | \$207.21     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 21               | \$2,901.00     |
| Cheboygan      | 36          | 80         | \$11,442.00    | \$317.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 36          | 80               | \$11,442.00    |
| Chippewa       | 76          | 170        | \$24,636.70    | \$324.17     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 76          | 170              | \$24,636.70    |
| Clare          | 72          | 165        | \$26,902.52    | \$373.65     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 72          | 165              | \$26,902.52    |
| Clinton        | 44          | 75         | \$9,872.50     | \$224.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 44          | 75               | \$9,872.50     |
| Crawford       | 24          | 52         | \$9,065.00     | \$377.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 52               | \$9,065.00     |
| Delta          | 40          | 73         | \$10,526.00    | \$263.15     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 40          | 73               | \$10,526.00    |
| Dickinson      | 22          | 40         | \$5,388.96     | \$244.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 22          | 40               | \$5,388.96     |
| Eaton          | 121         | 221        | \$31,089.96    | \$256.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 121         | 221              | \$31,089.96    |
| Emmet          | 11          | 17         | \$2,423.50     | \$220.32     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 17               | \$2,423.50     |
| Genesee        | 2,367       | 5,333      | \$818,939.84   | \$345.98     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2,367       | 5,333            | \$818,939.84   |
| Gladwin        | 55          | 119        | \$18,678.90    | \$339.62     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 55          | 119              | \$18,678.90    |
| Gogebic        | 30          | 67         | \$9,987.00     | \$332.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 30          | 67               | \$9,987.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 51          | 110        | \$15,601.00    | \$305.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 51          | 110              | \$15,601.00    |
| Gratiot        | 76          | 187        | \$24,831.90    | \$326.74     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 76          | 187              | \$24,831.90    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County     | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|            | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 95          | 213        | \$32,049.00  | \$337.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 95          | 213              | \$32,049.00    |
| Houghton   | 30          | 61         | \$8,952.00   | \$298.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 30          | 61               | \$8,952.00     |
| Huron      | 40          | 86         | \$12,828.00  | \$320.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 40          | 86               | \$12,828.00    |
| Ingham     | 579         | 1,440      | \$214,481.47 | \$370.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 579         | 1,440            | \$214,481.47   |
| Ionia      | 67          | 127        | \$17,413.20  | \$259.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 67          | 127              | \$17,413.20    |
| Iosco      | 74          | 166        | \$24,626.42  | \$332.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 74          | 166              | \$24,626.42    |
| Iron       | 26          | 54         | \$8,583.00   | \$330.12     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 54               | \$8,583.00     |
| Isabella   | 65          | 129        | \$17,415.50  | \$267.93     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 65          | 129              | \$17,415.50    |
| Jackson    | 456         | 1,070      | \$153,823.84 | \$337.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 456         | 1,070            | \$153,823.84   |
| Kalamazoo  | 544         | 1,230      | \$180,833.00 | \$332.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 544         | 1,230            | \$180,833.00   |
| Kalkaska   | 19          | 38         | \$5,157.00   | \$271.42     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 38               | \$5,157.00     |
| Kent       | 1,387       | 3,227      | \$473,731.22 | \$341.55     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 1,388       | 3,228            | \$473,741.22   |
| Keweenaw   | 3           | 6          | \$913.00     | \$304.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$913.00       |
| Lake       | 39          | 91         | \$12,148.66  | \$311.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 39          | 91               | \$12,148.66    |
| Lapeer     | 73          | 138        | \$20,395.44  | \$279.39     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 74          | 139              | \$20,405.44    |
| Leelanau   | 6           | 13         | \$2,188.00   | \$364.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 13               | \$2,188.00     |
| Lenawee    | 189         | 424        | \$58,690.58  | \$310.53     | 1     | 2          | \$10.00               | 190         | 426              | \$58,700.58    |
| Livingston | 79          | 147        | \$22,431.50  | \$283.94     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 80          | 148              | \$22,441.50    |
| Luce       | 20          | 48         | \$7,250.00   | \$362.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 48               | \$7,250.00     |
| Mackinac   | 10          | 20         | \$3,320.00   | \$332.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 20               | \$3,320.00     |
| Macomb     | 1,304       | 2,853      | \$445,558.59 | \$341.69     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 1,305       | 2,854            | \$445,568.59   |
| Manistee   | 38          | 74         | \$12,066.50  | \$317.54     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 38          | 74               | \$12,066.50    |
| Marquette  | 72          | 167        | \$25,008.00  | \$347.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 72          | 167              | \$25,008.00    |
| Mason      | 61          | 132        | \$18,655.50  | \$305.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 132              | \$18,655.50    |
| Mecosta    | 79          | 164        | \$24,551.40  | \$310.78     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 79          | 164              | \$24,551.40    |
| Menominee  | 21          | 39         | \$5,559.30   | \$264.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 39               | \$5,559.30     |
| Midland    | 103         | 200        | \$32,399.60  | \$314.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 103         | 200              | \$32,399.60    |
| Missaukee  | 30          | 64         | \$9,715.00   | \$323.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 30          | 64               | \$9,715.00     |
| Monroe     | 277         | 561        | \$83,186.76  | \$300.31     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 278         | 562              | \$83,196.76    |
| Montcalm   | 65          | 113        | \$18,686.75  | \$287.49     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 65          | 113              | \$18,686.75    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County       | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|              | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 14          | 23         | \$3,197.00     | \$228.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 23               | \$3,197.00     |
| Muskegon     | 789         | 1,600      | \$242,062.55   | \$306.80     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 789         | 1,600            | \$242,062.55   |
| Newaygo      | 111         | 224        | \$33,924.80    | \$305.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 111         | 224              | \$33,924.80    |
| Oakland      | 1,135       | 2,421      | \$362,690.30   | \$319.55     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,135       | 2,421            | \$362,690.30   |
| Oceana       | 52          | 121        | \$18,509.06    | \$355.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 52          | 121              | \$18,509.06    |
| Ogemaw       | 70          | 149        | \$21,660.90    | \$309.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 70          | 149              | \$21,660.90    |
| Ontonagon    | 9           | 13         | \$2,255.00     | \$250.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 13               | \$2,255.00     |
| Osceola      | 53          | 97         | \$14,649.00    | \$276.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 53          | 97               | \$14,649.00    |
| Oscoda       | 9           | 27         | \$3,645.00     | \$405.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 27               | \$3,645.00     |
| Otsego       | 39          | 91         | \$13,177.50    | \$337.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 39          | 91               | \$13,177.50    |
| Ottawa       | 173         | 355        | \$52,790.84    | \$305.15     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 173         | 355              | \$52,790.84    |
| Presque Isle | 14          | 30         | \$4,494.50     | \$321.04     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 30               | \$4,494.50     |
| Roscommon    | 33          | 57         | \$9,513.00     | \$288.27     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 33          | 57               | \$9,513.00     |
| Saginaw      | 913         | 2,092      | \$305,586.78   | \$334.71     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 914         | 2,093            | \$305,596.78   |
| St. Clair    | 316         | 669        | \$99,316.90    | \$314.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 316         | 669              | \$99,316.90    |
| St. Joseph   | 70          | 174        | \$24,092.36    | \$344.18     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 70          | 174              | \$24,092.36    |
| Sanilac      | 65          | 148        | \$20,931.78    | \$322.03     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 65          | 148              | \$20,931.78    |
| Schoolcraft  | 13          | 26         | \$3,814.00     | \$293.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 26               | \$3,814.00     |
| Shiawassee   | 171         | 394        | \$56,832.88    | \$332.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 171         | 394              | \$56,832.88    |
| Tuscola      | 85          | 169        | \$24,374.22    | \$286.76     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 85          | 169              | \$24,374.22    |
| Van Buren    | 133         | 293        | \$40,694.20    | \$305.97     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 133         | 293              | \$40,694.20    |
| Washtenaw    | 364         | 824        | \$127,293.51   | \$349.71     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 365         | 825              | \$127,303.51   |
| Wayne        | 9,270       | 22,362     | \$3,404,359.07 | \$367.24     | 3     | 4          | \$30.00               | 9,273       | 22,366           | \$3,404,389.07 |
| Wexford      | 94          | 200        | \$29,417.00    | \$312.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 94          | 200              | \$29,417.00    |
| x-Unassigned | 12          | 37         | \$6,946.30     | \$578.86     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 37               | \$6,946.30     |
| Entire State | 24,469      | 55,777     | \$8,383,826.02 | \$342.63     | 11    | 13         | \$110.00              | 24,480      | 55,790           | \$8,383,936.02 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

| County         | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|                | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 1,203       | 5,254      | \$606,518.74 | \$504.17     | 2     | 7          | \$20.00               | 1,205       | 5,261            | \$606,538.74   |
| Alcona         | 1           | 5          | \$694.00     | \$694.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$694.00       |
| Alger          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Allegan        | 5           | 20         | \$3,794.50   | \$758.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 20               | \$3,794.50     |
| Alpena         | 3           | 12         | \$1,091.68   | \$363.89     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 12               | \$1,091.68     |
| Antrim         | 1           | 6          | \$828.00     | \$828.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$828.00       |
| Arenac         | 2           | 8          | \$842.00     | \$421.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 8                | \$842.00       |
| Baraga         | 0           | 0          | \$160.00     | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$160.00       |
| Barry          | 2           | 9          | \$1,032.00   | \$516.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 9                | \$1,032.00     |
| Bay            | 24          | 103        | \$9,963.66   | \$415.15     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 25          | 104              | \$9,973.66     |
| Benzie         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Berrien        | 4           | 15         | \$1,158.00   | \$289.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 15               | \$1,158.00     |
| Branch         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Calhoun        | 7           | 30         | \$2,746.50   | \$392.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 30               | \$2,746.50     |
| Cass           | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Charlevoix     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Cheboygan      | 1           | 6          | \$229.84     | \$229.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$229.84       |
| Chippewa       | 12          | 52         | \$5,224.00   | \$435.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 52               | \$5,224.00     |
| Clare          | 6           | 24         | \$2,854.00   | \$475.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 24               | \$2,854.00     |
| Clinton        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Crawford       | 2           | 5          | \$342.00     | \$171.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 5                | \$342.00       |
| Delta          | 1           | 5          | \$597.00     | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$597.00       |
| Dickinson      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Eaton          | 3           | 11         | \$1,027.50   | \$342.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 11               | \$1,027.50     |
| Emmet          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Genesee        | 165         | 672        | \$81,394.64  | \$493.30     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 165         | 672              | \$81,394.64    |
| Gladwin        | 3           | 10         | \$886.50     | \$295.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 10               | \$886.50       |
| Gogebic        | 1           | 4          | \$597.00     | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$597.00       |
| Grand Traverse | 1           | 4          | \$597.00     | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$597.00       |
| Gratiot        | 5           | 18         | \$2,783.00   | \$556.60     | 1     | 6          | \$10.00               | 6           | 24               | \$2,793.00     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

| County     | FIP Regular |            |             |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|            | Cases       | Recipients | Payments    | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 8           | 28         | \$3,809.00  | \$476.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 28               | \$3,809.00     |
| Houghton   | 2           | 7          | \$1,089.00  | \$544.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 7                | \$1,089.00     |
| Huron      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ingham     | 57          | 309        | \$31,996.36 | \$561.34     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 57          | 309              | \$31,996.36    |
| Ionia      | 2           | 7          | \$1,039.00  | \$519.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 7                | \$1,039.00     |
| Iosco      | 4           | 15         | \$1,853.00  | \$463.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 15               | \$1,853.00     |
| Iron       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Isabella   | 1           | 5          | \$394.00    | \$394.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$394.00       |
| Jackson    | 40          | 160        | \$20,583.60 | \$514.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 40          | 160              | \$20,583.60    |
| Kalamazoo  | 12          | 52         | \$4,713.00  | \$392.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 52               | \$4,713.00     |
| Kalkaska   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Kent       | 17          | 89         | \$9,232.00  | \$543.06     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 89               | \$9,232.00     |
| Keweenaw   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 2           | 7          | \$870.00    | \$435.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 7                | \$870.00       |
| Lapeer     | 5           | 21         | \$2,384.00  | \$476.80     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 21               | \$2,384.00     |
| Leelanau   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 10          | 45         | \$4,352.00  | \$435.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 45               | \$4,352.00     |
| Livingston | 1           | 3          | \$492.00    | \$492.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$492.00       |
| Luce       | 5           | 22         | \$3,483.00  | \$696.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 22               | \$3,483.00     |
| Mackinac   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Macomb     | 176         | 779        | \$81,153.51 | \$461.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 176         | 779              | \$81,153.51    |
| Manistee   | 4           | 15         | \$1,831.34  | \$457.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 15               | \$1,831.34     |
| Marquette  | 8           | 29         | \$3,301.00  | \$412.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 29               | \$3,301.00     |
| Mason      | 0           | 0          | \$201.50    | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$201.50       |
| Mecosta    | 4           | 14         | \$2,170.00  | \$542.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 14               | \$2,170.00     |
| Menominee  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Midland    | 8           | 30         | \$2,213.00  | \$276.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 30               | \$2,213.00     |
| Missaukee  | 1           | 4          | \$597.00    | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$597.00       |
| Monroe     | 6           | 29         | \$3,557.00  | \$592.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 29               | \$3,557.00     |
| Montcalm   | 2           | 12         | \$907.00    | \$453.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 12               | \$907.00       |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

| County       | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|              | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Muskegon     | 24          | 92         | \$10,680.50  | \$445.02     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 92               | \$10,680.50    |
| Newaygo      | 5           | 22         | \$2,864.50   | \$572.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 22               | \$2,864.50     |
| Oakland      | 111         | 476        | \$45,533.06  | \$410.21     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 111         | 476              | \$45,533.06    |
| Oceana       | 6           | 29         | \$2,534.00   | \$422.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 29               | \$2,534.00     |
| Ogemaw       | 12          | 48         | \$5,655.00   | \$471.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 48               | \$5,655.00     |
| Ontonagon    | 1           | 3          | \$372.00     | \$372.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$372.00       |
| Osceola      | 4           | 16         | \$2,110.00   | \$527.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 16               | \$2,110.00     |
| Oscoda       | 2           | 9          | \$227.00     | \$113.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 9                | \$227.00       |
| Otsego       | 1           | 7          | \$703.50     | \$703.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 7                | \$703.50       |
| Ottawa       | 2           | 5          | \$903.00     | \$451.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 5                | \$903.00       |
| Presque Isle | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Roscommon    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Saginaw      | 26          | 128        | \$15,995.00  | \$615.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 128              | \$15,995.00    |
| St. Clair    | 24          | 101        | \$11,313.50  | \$471.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 101              | \$11,313.50    |
| St. Joseph   | 1           | 5          | \$694.00     | \$694.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$694.00       |
| Sanilac      | 1           | 5          | \$694.00     | \$694.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$694.00       |
| Schoolcraft  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 19          | 69         | \$9,315.67   | \$490.30     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 69               | \$9,315.67     |
| Tuscola      | 8           | 27         | \$3,509.00   | \$438.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 27               | \$3,509.00     |
| Van Buren    | 1           | 5          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$0.00         |
| Washtenaw    | 17          | 86         | \$11,287.00  | \$663.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 86               | \$11,287.00    |
| Wayne        | 310         | 1,402      | \$178,452.88 | \$575.65     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 310         | 1,402            | \$178,452.88   |
| Wexford      | 4           | 18         | \$2,611.00   | \$652.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 18               | \$2,611.00     |
| x-Unassigned | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Entire State | 1,203       | 5,254      | \$606,518.74 | \$504.17     | 2     | 7          | \$20.00               | 1,205       | 5,261            | \$606,538.74   |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County         | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|                | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 20,657      | 46,952     | \$6,968,820.31 | \$337.36     | 6     | 8          | \$60.00               | 20,663      | 46,960           | \$6,968,880.31 |
| Alcona         | 13          | 25         | \$3,520.00     | \$270.77     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 25               | \$3,520.00     |
| Alger          | 9           | 17         | \$2,839.00     | \$315.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 17               | \$2,839.00     |
| Allegan        | 122         | 298        | \$42,974.60    | \$352.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 122         | 298              | \$42,974.60    |
| Alpena         | 57          | 96         | \$14,964.14    | \$262.53     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 57          | 96               | \$14,964.14    |
| Antrim         | 16          | 23         | \$3,345.00     | \$209.06     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 23               | \$3,345.00     |
| Arenac         | 26          | 50         | \$6,963.60     | \$267.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 50               | \$6,963.60     |
| Baraga         | 14          | 27         | \$3,422.00     | \$244.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 27               | \$3,422.00     |
| Barry          | 34          | 80         | \$11,063.82    | \$325.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 34          | 80               | \$11,063.82    |
| Bay            | 271         | 588        | \$83,190.00    | \$306.97     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 271         | 588              | \$83,190.00    |
| Benzie         | 11          | 24         | \$3,143.00     | \$285.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 24               | \$3,143.00     |
| Berrien        | 306         | 668        | \$94,915.06    | \$310.18     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 306         | 668              | \$94,915.06    |
| Branch         | 44          | 87         | \$13,004.00    | \$295.55     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 44          | 87               | \$13,004.00    |
| Calhoun        | 330         | 707        | \$98,896.42    | \$299.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 330         | 707              | \$98,896.42    |
| Cass           | 61          | 131        | \$18,772.00    | \$307.74     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 131              | \$18,772.00    |
| Charlevoix     | 10          | 16         | \$2,024.00     | \$202.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 16               | \$2,024.00     |
| Cheboygan      | 23          | 55         | \$7,583.00     | \$329.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 55               | \$7,583.00     |
| Chippewa       | 71          | 160        | \$22,668.80    | \$319.28     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 71          | 160              | \$22,668.80    |
| Clare          | 57          | 125        | \$20,439.50    | \$358.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 57          | 125              | \$20,439.50    |
| Clinton        | 31          | 53         | \$6,413.50     | \$206.89     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 53               | \$6,413.50     |
| Crawford       | 19          | 36         | \$6,777.00     | \$356.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 36               | \$6,777.00     |
| Delta          | 33          | 57         | \$8,108.00     | \$245.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 33          | 57               | \$8,108.00     |
| Dickinson      | 20          | 37         | \$4,858.96     | \$242.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 37               | \$4,858.96     |
| Eaton          | 93          | 166        | \$22,590.96    | \$242.91     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 93          | 166              | \$22,590.96    |
| Emmet          | 8           | 14         | \$2,028.50     | \$253.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 14               | \$2,028.50     |
| Genesee        | 2,110       | 4,781      | \$725,239.79   | \$343.72     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2,110       | 4,781            | \$725,239.79   |
| Gladwin        | 48          | 106        | \$16,258.90    | \$338.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 48          | 106              | \$16,258.90    |
| Gogebic        | 15          | 29         | \$4,675.00     | \$311.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 29               | \$4,675.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 36          | 73         | \$9,963.00     | \$276.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 36          | 73               | \$9,963.00     |
| Gratiot        | 69          | 168        | \$22,482.90    | \$325.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 69          | 168              | \$22,482.90    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County     | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|            | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 72          | 159        | \$24,046.00  | \$333.97     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 72          | 159              | \$24,046.00    |
| Houghton   | 25          | 48         | \$7,240.00   | \$289.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 25          | 48               | \$7,240.00     |
| Huron      | 31          | 68         | \$9,983.00   | \$322.03     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 68               | \$9,983.00     |
| Ingham     | 485         | 1,206      | \$176,105.11 | \$363.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 485         | 1,206            | \$176,105.11   |
| Ionia      | 59          | 115        | \$15,625.20  | \$264.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 59          | 115              | \$15,625.20    |
| Iosco      | 48          | 101        | \$13,632.42  | \$284.01     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 48          | 101              | \$13,632.42    |
| Iron       | 24          | 49         | \$8,024.00   | \$334.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 49               | \$8,024.00     |
| Isabella   | 47          | 97         | \$12,743.50  | \$271.14     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 47          | 97               | \$12,743.50    |
| Jackson    | 409         | 956        | \$135,934.34 | \$332.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 409         | 956              | \$135,934.34   |
| Kalamazoo  | 490         | 1,119      | \$162,052.00 | \$330.72     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 490         | 1,119            | \$162,052.00   |
| Kalkaska   | 15          | 28         | \$3,990.00   | \$266.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 28               | \$3,990.00     |
| Kent       | 1,243       | 2,960      | \$431,182.80 | \$346.89     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 1,244       | 2,961            | \$431,192.80   |
| Keweenaw   | 3           | 6          | \$913.00     | \$304.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$913.00       |
| Lake       | 32          | 72         | \$9,611.50   | \$300.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 72               | \$9,611.50     |
| Lapeer     | 58          | 108        | \$16,089.94  | \$277.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 58          | 108              | \$16,089.94    |
| Leelanau   | 4           | 10         | \$1,756.00   | \$439.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 10               | \$1,756.00     |
| Lenawee    | 170         | 384        | \$52,074.58  | \$306.32     | 1     | 2          | \$10.00               | 171         | 386              | \$52,084.58    |
| Livingston | 58          | 110        | \$16,184.50  | \$279.04     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 58          | 110              | \$16,184.50    |
| Luce       | 17          | 42         | \$6,326.00   | \$372.12     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 42               | \$6,326.00     |
| Mackinac   | 9           | 17         | \$2,828.00   | \$314.22     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 17               | \$2,828.00     |
| Macomb     | 1,011       | 2,183      | \$329,160.08 | \$325.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,011       | 2,183            | \$329,160.08   |
| Manistee   | 29          | 59         | \$9,514.50   | \$328.09     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 29          | 59               | \$9,514.50     |
| Marquette  | 56          | 120        | \$17,757.50  | \$317.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 56          | 120              | \$17,757.50    |
| Mason      | 49          | 106        | \$14,354.00  | \$292.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 49          | 106              | \$14,354.00    |
| Mecosta    | 61          | 130        | \$18,962.40  | \$310.86     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 130              | \$18,962.40    |
| Menominee  | 18          | 34         | \$4,595.30   | \$255.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 34               | \$4,595.30     |
| Midland    | 85          | 170        | \$26,870.60  | \$316.12     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 85          | 170              | \$26,870.60    |
| Missaukee  | 23          | 48         | \$7,018.00   | \$305.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 48               | \$7,018.00     |
| Monroe     | 223         | 460        | \$67,280.60  | \$301.71     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 224         | 461              | \$67,290.60    |
| Montcalm   | 50          | 78         | \$12,639.00  | \$252.78     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 50          | 78               | \$12,639.00    |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County       | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|              | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 10          | 17         | \$2,204.00     | \$220.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 17               | \$2,204.00     |
| Muskegon     | 694         | 1,400      | \$210,637.05   | \$303.51     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 694         | 1,400            | \$210,637.05   |
| Newaygo      | 73          | 142        | \$21,238.80    | \$290.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 73          | 142              | \$21,238.80    |
| Oakland      | 902         | 1,946      | \$288,612.79   | \$319.97     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 902         | 1,946            | \$288,612.79   |
| Oceana       | 45          | 106        | \$16,621.06    | \$369.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 45          | 106              | \$16,621.06    |
| Ogemaw       | 59          | 118        | \$17,045.90    | \$288.91     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 59          | 118              | \$17,045.90    |
| Ontonagon    | 6           | 9          | \$1,388.00     | \$231.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 9                | \$1,388.00     |
| Osceola      | 39          | 73         | \$10,720.00    | \$274.87     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 39          | 73               | \$10,720.00    |
| Oscoda       | 7           | 19         | \$2,459.00     | \$351.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 19               | \$2,459.00     |
| Otsego       | 26          | 60         | \$8,056.50     | \$309.87     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 60               | \$8,056.50     |
| Ottawa       | 154         | 319        | \$46,977.90    | \$305.05     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 154         | 319              | \$46,977.90    |
| Presque Isle | 11          | 23         | \$3,268.50     | \$297.14     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 23               | \$3,268.50     |
| Roscommon    | 25          | 42         | \$7,104.00     | \$284.16     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 25          | 42               | \$7,104.00     |
| Saginaw      | 828         | 1,892      | \$274,898.92   | \$332.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 828         | 1,892            | \$274,898.92   |
| St. Clair    | 273         | 571        | \$83,824.40    | \$307.05     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 273         | 571              | \$83,824.40    |
| St. Joseph   | 61          | 154        | \$21,456.36    | \$351.74     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 154              | \$21,456.36    |
| Sanilac      | 51          | 108        | \$15,755.78    | \$308.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 51          | 108              | \$15,755.78    |
| Schoolcraft  | 13          | 26         | \$3,814.00     | \$293.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 26               | \$3,814.00     |
| Shiawassee   | 141         | 327        | \$45,759.48    | \$324.54     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 141         | 327              | \$45,759.48    |
| Tuscola      | 69          | 137        | \$19,650.72    | \$284.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 69          | 137              | \$19,650.72    |
| Van Buren    | 107         | 241        | \$33,324.20    | \$311.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 107         | 241              | \$33,324.20    |
| Washtenaw    | 312         | 713        | \$110,218.38   | \$353.26     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 312         | 713              | \$110,218.38   |
| Wayne        | 7,814       | 18,617     | \$2,802,745.65 | \$358.68     | 3     | 4          | \$30.00               | 7,817       | 18,621           | \$2,802,775.65 |
| Wexford      | 67          | 124        | \$18,182.60    | \$271.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 67          | 124              | \$18,182.60    |
| x-Unassigned | 9           | 28         | \$5,238.00     | \$582.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 28               | \$5,238.00     |
| Entire State | 20,657      | 46,952     | \$6,968,820.31 | \$337.36     | 6     | 8          | \$60.00               | 20,663      | 46,960           | \$6,968,880.31 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

| County         | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|                | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 20,657      | 46,952     | \$6,968,820.31 | \$337.36     | 6     | 8          | \$60.00               | 20,663      | 46,960           | \$6,968,880.31 |
| Alcona         | 13          | 25         | \$3,520.00     | \$270.77     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 25               | \$3,520.00     |
| Alger          | 9           | 17         | \$2,839.00     | \$315.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 17               | \$2,839.00     |
| Allegan        | 122         | 298        | \$42,974.60    | \$352.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 122         | 298              | \$42,974.60    |
| Alpena         | 57          | 96         | \$14,964.14    | \$262.53     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 57          | 96               | \$14,964.14    |
| Antrim         | 16          | 23         | \$3,345.00     | \$209.06     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 23               | \$3,345.00     |
| Arenac         | 26          | 50         | \$6,963.60     | \$267.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 50               | \$6,963.60     |
| Baraga         | 14          | 27         | \$3,422.00     | \$244.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 27               | \$3,422.00     |
| Barry          | 34          | 80         | \$11,063.82    | \$325.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 34          | 80               | \$11,063.82    |
| Bay            | 271         | 588        | \$83,190.00    | \$306.97     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 271         | 588              | \$83,190.00    |
| Benzie         | 11          | 24         | \$3,143.00     | \$285.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 24               | \$3,143.00     |
| Berrien        | 306         | 668        | \$94,915.06    | \$310.18     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 306         | 668              | \$94,915.06    |
| Branch         | 44          | 87         | \$13,004.00    | \$295.55     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 44          | 87               | \$13,004.00    |
| Calhoun        | 330         | 707        | \$98,896.42    | \$299.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 330         | 707              | \$98,896.42    |
| Cass           | 61          | 131        | \$18,772.00    | \$307.74     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 131              | \$18,772.00    |
| Charlevoix     | 10          | 16         | \$2,024.00     | \$202.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 16               | \$2,024.00     |
| Cheboygan      | 23          | 55         | \$7,583.00     | \$329.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 55               | \$7,583.00     |
| Chippewa       | 71          | 160        | \$22,668.80    | \$319.28     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 71          | 160              | \$22,668.80    |
| Clare          | 57          | 125        | \$20,439.50    | \$358.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 57          | 125              | \$20,439.50    |
| Clinton        | 31          | 53         | \$6,413.50     | \$206.89     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 53               | \$6,413.50     |
| Crawford       | 19          | 36         | \$6,777.00     | \$356.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 36               | \$6,777.00     |
| Delta          | 33          | 57         | \$8,108.00     | \$245.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 33          | 57               | \$8,108.00     |
| Dickinson      | 20          | 37         | \$4,858.96     | \$242.95     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 37               | \$4,858.96     |
| Eaton          | 93          | 166        | \$22,590.96    | \$242.91     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 93          | 166              | \$22,590.96    |
| Emmet          | 8           | 14         | \$2,028.50     | \$253.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 14               | \$2,028.50     |
| Genesee        | 2,110       | 4,781      | \$725,239.79   | \$343.72     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2,110       | 4,781            | \$725,239.79   |
| Gladwin        | 48          | 106        | \$16,258.90    | \$338.73     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 48          | 106              | \$16,258.90    |
| Gogebic        | 15          | 29         | \$4,675.00     | \$311.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 29               | \$4,675.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 36          | 73         | \$9,963.00     | \$276.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 36          | 73               | \$9,963.00     |
| Gratiot        | 69          | 168        | \$22,482.90    | \$325.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 69          | 168              | \$22,482.90    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

| County     | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|            | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 72          | 159        | \$24,046.00  | \$333.97     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 72          | 159              | \$24,046.00    |
| Houghton   | 25          | 48         | \$7,240.00   | \$289.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 25          | 48               | \$7,240.00     |
| Huron      | 31          | 68         | \$9,983.00   | \$322.03     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 68               | \$9,983.00     |
| Ingham     | 485         | 1,206      | \$176,105.11 | \$363.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 485         | 1,206            | \$176,105.11   |
| Ionia      | 59          | 115        | \$15,625.20  | \$264.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 59          | 115              | \$15,625.20    |
| Iosco      | 48          | 101        | \$13,632.42  | \$284.01     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 48          | 101              | \$13,632.42    |
| Iron       | 24          | 49         | \$8,024.00   | \$334.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 49               | \$8,024.00     |
| Isabella   | 47          | 97         | \$12,743.50  | \$271.14     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 47          | 97               | \$12,743.50    |
| Jackson    | 409         | 956        | \$135,934.34 | \$332.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 409         | 956              | \$135,934.34   |
| Kalamazoo  | 490         | 1,119      | \$162,052.00 | \$330.72     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 490         | 1,119            | \$162,052.00   |
| Kalkaska   | 15          | 28         | \$3,990.00   | \$266.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 28               | \$3,990.00     |
| Kent       | 1,243       | 2,960      | \$431,182.80 | \$346.89     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 1,244       | 2,961            | \$431,192.80   |
| Keweenaw   | 3           | 6          | \$913.00     | \$304.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$913.00       |
| Lake       | 32          | 72         | \$9,611.50   | \$300.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 32          | 72               | \$9,611.50     |
| Lapeer     | 58          | 108        | \$16,089.94  | \$277.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 58          | 108              | \$16,089.94    |
| Leelanau   | 4           | 10         | \$1,756.00   | \$439.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 10               | \$1,756.00     |
| Lenawee    | 170         | 384        | \$52,074.58  | \$306.32     | 1     | 2          | \$10.00               | 171         | 386              | \$52,084.58    |
| Livingston | 58          | 110        | \$16,184.50  | \$279.04     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 58          | 110              | \$16,184.50    |
| Luce       | 17          | 42         | \$6,326.00   | \$372.12     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 42               | \$6,326.00     |
| Mackinac   | 9           | 17         | \$2,828.00   | \$314.22     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 17               | \$2,828.00     |
| Macomb     | 1,011       | 2,183      | \$329,160.08 | \$325.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,011       | 2,183            | \$329,160.08   |
| Manistee   | 29          | 59         | \$9,514.50   | \$328.09     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 29          | 59               | \$9,514.50     |
| Marquette  | 56          | 120        | \$17,757.50  | \$317.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 56          | 120              | \$17,757.50    |
| Mason      | 49          | 106        | \$14,354.00  | \$292.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 49          | 106              | \$14,354.00    |
| Mecosta    | 61          | 130        | \$18,962.40  | \$310.86     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 130              | \$18,962.40    |
| Menominee  | 18          | 34         | \$4,595.30   | \$255.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 34               | \$4,595.30     |
| Midland    | 85          | 170        | \$26,870.60  | \$316.12     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 85          | 170              | \$26,870.60    |
| Missaukee  | 23          | 48         | \$7,018.00   | \$305.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 48               | \$7,018.00     |
| Monroe     | 223         | 460        | \$67,280.60  | \$301.71     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 224         | 461              | \$67,290.60    |
| Montcalm   | 50          | 78         | \$12,639.00  | \$252.78     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 50          | 78               | \$12,639.00    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

| County       | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|              | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 10          | 17         | \$2,204.00     | \$220.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 17               | \$2,204.00     |
| Muskegon     | 694         | 1,400      | \$210,637.05   | \$303.51     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 694         | 1,400            | \$210,637.05   |
| Newaygo      | 73          | 142        | \$21,238.80    | \$290.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 73          | 142              | \$21,238.80    |
| Oakland      | 902         | 1,946      | \$288,612.79   | \$319.97     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 902         | 1,946            | \$288,612.79   |
| Oceana       | 45          | 106        | \$16,621.06    | \$369.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 45          | 106              | \$16,621.06    |
| Ogemaw       | 59          | 118        | \$17,045.90    | \$288.91     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 59          | 118              | \$17,045.90    |
| Ontonagon    | 6           | 9          | \$1,388.00     | \$231.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 9                | \$1,388.00     |
| Osceola      | 39          | 73         | \$10,720.00    | \$274.87     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 39          | 73               | \$10,720.00    |
| Oscoda       | 7           | 19         | \$2,459.00     | \$351.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 19               | \$2,459.00     |
| Otsego       | 26          | 60         | \$8,056.50     | \$309.87     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 60               | \$8,056.50     |
| Ottawa       | 154         | 319        | \$46,977.90    | \$305.05     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 154         | 319              | \$46,977.90    |
| Presque Isle | 11          | 23         | \$3,268.50     | \$297.14     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 23               | \$3,268.50     |
| Roscommon    | 25          | 42         | \$7,104.00     | \$284.16     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 25          | 42               | \$7,104.00     |
| Saginaw      | 828         | 1,892      | \$274,898.92   | \$332.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 828         | 1,892            | \$274,898.92   |
| St. Clair    | 273         | 571        | \$83,824.40    | \$307.05     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 273         | 571              | \$83,824.40    |
| St. Joseph   | 61          | 154        | \$21,456.36    | \$351.74     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 154              | \$21,456.36    |
| Sanilac      | 51          | 108        | \$15,755.78    | \$308.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 51          | 108              | \$15,755.78    |
| Schoolcraft  | 13          | 26         | \$3,814.00     | \$293.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 26               | \$3,814.00     |
| Shiawassee   | 141         | 327        | \$45,759.48    | \$324.54     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 141         | 327              | \$45,759.48    |
| Tuscola      | 69          | 137        | \$19,650.72    | \$284.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 69          | 137              | \$19,650.72    |
| Van Buren    | 107         | 241        | \$33,324.20    | \$311.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 107         | 241              | \$33,324.20    |
| Washtenaw    | 312         | 713        | \$110,218.38   | \$353.26     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 312         | 713              | \$110,218.38   |
| Wayne        | 7,814       | 18,617     | \$2,802,745.65 | \$358.68     | 3     | 4          | \$30.00               | 7,817       | 18,621           | \$2,802,775.65 |
| Wexford      | 67          | 124        | \$18,182.60    | \$271.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 67          | 124              | \$18,182.60    |
| x-Unassigned | 9           | 28         | \$5,238.00     | \$582.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 28               | \$5,238.00     |
| Entire State | 20,657      | 46,952     | \$6,968,820.31 | \$337.36     | 6     | 8          | \$60.00               | 20,663      | 46,960           | \$6,968,880.31 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County         | FIP Regular |            |          |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|                | Cases       | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Alcona         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Alger          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Allegan        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Alpena         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Antrim         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Arenac         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Baraga         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Barry          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Bay            | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Benzie         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Berrien        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Branch         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Calhoun        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Cass           | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Charlevoix     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Cheboygan      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Chippewa       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Clare          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Clinton        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Crawford       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Delta          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Dickinson      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Eaton          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Emmet          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Genesee        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Gladwin        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Gogebic        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Grand Traverse | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Gratiot        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County     | FIP Regular |            |          |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|            | Cases       | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Houghton   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Huron      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ingham     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ionia      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Iosco      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Iron       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Isabella   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Jackson    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Kalamazoo  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Kalkaska   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Kent       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Keweenaw   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lapeer     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Leelanau   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Livingston | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Luce       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Mackinac   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Macomb     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Manistee   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Marquette  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Mason      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Mecosta    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Menominee  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Midland    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Missaukee  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Monroe     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Montcalm   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County       | FIP Regular |            |          |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|              | Cases       | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Muskegon     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Newaygo      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Oakland      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Oceana       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ogemaw       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ontonagon    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Osceola      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Oscoda       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Otsego       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ottawa       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Presque Isle | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Roscommon    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Saginaw      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| St. Clair    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| St. Joseph   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Sanilac      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Schoolcraft  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Tuscola      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Van Buren    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Washtenaw    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Wayne        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Wexford      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| x-Unassigned | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Entire State | 0           | 0          | \$0.00   | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**October 2015**

| County         | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|                | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 5,015       | 14,079     | \$2,021,613.45 | \$403.11     | 7     | 12         | \$70.00               | 5,022       | 14,091           | \$2,021,683.45 |
| Alcona         | 9           | 24         | \$3,689.00     | \$409.89     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 24               | \$3,689.00     |
| Alger          | 3           | 6          | \$1,080.00     | \$360.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$1,080.00     |
| Allegan        | 27          | 59         | \$9,286.00     | \$343.93     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 27          | 59               | \$9,286.00     |
| Alpena         | 23          | 59         | \$8,875.68     | \$385.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 59               | \$8,875.68     |
| Antrim         | 5           | 16         | \$2,234.82     | \$446.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 16               | \$2,234.82     |
| Arenac         | 11          | 26         | \$4,085.00     | \$371.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 26               | \$4,085.00     |
| Baraga         | 1           | 2          | \$397.00       | \$397.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$397.00       |
| Barry          | 17          | 38         | \$5,491.50     | \$323.03     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 38               | \$5,491.50     |
| Bay            | 49          | 153        | \$17,616.56    | \$359.52     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 50          | 154              | \$17,626.56    |
| Benzie         | 2           | 3          | \$274.00       | \$137.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$274.00       |
| Berrien        | 65          | 142        | \$21,096.80    | \$324.57     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 65          | 142              | \$21,096.80    |
| Branch         | 8           | 21         | \$3,409.80     | \$426.23     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 21               | \$3,409.80     |
| Calhoun        | 70          | 156        | \$20,853.60    | \$297.91     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 70          | 156              | \$20,853.60    |
| Cass           | 17          | 38         | \$5,600.50     | \$329.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 38               | \$5,600.50     |
| Charlevoix     | 4           | 5          | \$877.00       | \$219.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 5                | \$877.00       |
| Cheboygan      | 14          | 31         | \$4,088.84     | \$292.06     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 31               | \$4,088.84     |
| Chippewa       | 17          | 62         | \$7,191.90     | \$423.05     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 62               | \$7,191.90     |
| Clare          | 21          | 64         | \$9,317.02     | \$443.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 64               | \$9,317.02     |
| Clinton        | 13          | 22         | \$3,459.00     | \$266.08     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 22               | \$3,459.00     |
| Crawford       | 7           | 21         | \$2,630.00     | \$375.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 21               | \$2,630.00     |
| Delta          | 8           | 21         | \$3,015.00     | \$376.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 21               | \$3,015.00     |
| Dickinson      | 2           | 3          | \$530.00       | \$265.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$530.00       |
| Eaton          | 31          | 66         | \$9,526.50     | \$307.31     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 66               | \$9,526.50     |
| Emmet          | 3           | 3          | \$395.00       | \$131.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 3                | \$395.00       |
| Genesee        | 422         | 1,224      | \$175,183.69   | \$415.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 422         | 1,224            | \$175,183.69   |
| Gladwin        | 10          | 23         | \$3,306.50     | \$330.65     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 23               | \$3,306.50     |
| Gogebic        | 16          | 42         | \$5,909.00     | \$369.31     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 42               | \$5,909.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 16          | 41         | \$6,235.00     | \$389.69     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 41               | \$6,235.00     |
| Gratiot        | 12          | 37         | \$5,132.00     | \$427.67     | 1     | 6          | \$10.00               | 13          | 43               | \$5,142.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**October 2015**

| County     | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|            | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 31          | 82         | \$11,812.00  | \$381.03     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 82               | \$11,812.00    |
| Houghton   | 7           | 20         | \$2,801.00   | \$400.14     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 20               | \$2,801.00     |
| Huron      | 9           | 18         | \$2,845.00   | \$316.11     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 18               | \$2,845.00     |
| Ingham     | 151         | 543        | \$70,372.72  | \$466.04     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 151         | 543              | \$70,372.72    |
| Ionia      | 10          | 19         | \$2,827.00   | \$282.70     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 19               | \$2,827.00     |
| Iosco      | 30          | 80         | \$12,847.00  | \$428.23     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 30          | 80               | \$12,847.00    |
| Iron       | 2           | 5          | \$559.00     | \$279.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 5                | \$559.00       |
| Isabella   | 19          | 37         | \$5,066.00   | \$266.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 37               | \$5,066.00     |
| Jackson    | 87          | 274        | \$38,473.10  | \$442.22     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 87          | 274              | \$38,473.10    |
| Kalamazoo  | 66          | 163        | \$23,494.00  | \$355.97     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 66          | 163              | \$23,494.00    |
| Kalkaska   | 4           | 10         | \$1,167.00   | \$291.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 10               | \$1,167.00     |
| Kent       | 161         | 356        | \$51,780.42  | \$321.62     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 161         | 356              | \$51,780.42    |
| Keweenaw   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 9           | 26         | \$3,407.16   | \$378.57     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 26               | \$3,407.16     |
| Lapeer     | 20          | 51         | \$6,689.50   | \$334.48     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 21          | 52               | \$6,699.50     |
| Leelanau   | 2           | 3          | \$432.00     | \$216.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$432.00       |
| Lenawee    | 29          | 85         | \$10,968.00  | \$378.21     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 29          | 85               | \$10,968.00    |
| Livingston | 22          | 40         | \$6,739.00   | \$306.32     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 23          | 41               | \$6,749.00     |
| Luce       | 8           | 28         | \$4,407.00   | \$550.88     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 28               | \$4,407.00     |
| Mackinac   | 1           | 3          | \$492.00     | \$492.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$492.00       |
| Macomb     | 469         | 1,449      | \$197,552.02 | \$421.22     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 470         | 1,450            | \$197,562.02   |
| Manistee   | 13          | 30         | \$4,383.34   | \$337.18     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 30               | \$4,383.34     |
| Marquette  | 24          | 76         | \$10,551.50  | \$439.65     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 76               | \$10,551.50    |
| Mason      | 12          | 26         | \$4,503.00   | \$375.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 26               | \$4,503.00     |
| Mecosta    | 22          | 48         | \$7,759.00   | \$352.68     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 22          | 48               | \$7,759.00     |
| Menominee  | 3           | 5          | \$964.00     | \$321.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 5                | \$964.00       |
| Midland    | 26          | 60         | \$7,742.00   | \$297.77     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 60               | \$7,742.00     |
| Missaukee  | 8           | 20         | \$3,294.00   | \$411.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 20               | \$3,294.00     |
| Monroe     | 60          | 130        | \$19,463.16  | \$324.39     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 60          | 130              | \$19,463.16    |
| Montcalm   | 17          | 47         | \$6,954.75   | \$409.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 47               | \$6,954.75     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County       | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|              | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 4           | 6          | \$993.00       | \$248.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 6                | \$993.00       |
| Muskegon     | 119         | 292        | \$42,106.00    | \$353.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 119         | 292              | \$42,106.00    |
| Newaygo      | 43          | 104        | \$15,550.50    | \$361.64     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 43          | 104              | \$15,550.50    |
| Oakland      | 344         | 951        | \$119,610.57   | \$347.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 344         | 951              | \$119,610.57   |
| Oceana       | 13          | 44         | \$4,422.00     | \$340.15     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 44               | \$4,422.00     |
| Ogemaw       | 23          | 79         | \$10,270.00    | \$446.52     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 79               | \$10,270.00    |
| Ontonagon    | 4           | 7          | \$1,239.00     | \$309.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 7                | \$1,239.00     |
| Osceola      | 18          | 40         | \$6,039.00     | \$335.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 40               | \$6,039.00     |
| Oscoda       | 4           | 17         | \$1,413.00     | \$353.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 17               | \$1,413.00     |
| Otsego       | 14          | 38         | \$5,824.50     | \$416.04     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 38               | \$5,824.50     |
| Ottawa       | 21          | 41         | \$6,715.94     | \$319.81     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 21          | 41               | \$6,715.94     |
| Presque Isle | 3           | 7          | \$1,226.00     | \$408.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 7                | \$1,226.00     |
| Roscommon    | 8           | 15         | \$2,409.00     | \$301.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 15               | \$2,409.00     |
| Saginaw      | 111         | 328        | \$46,682.86    | \$420.57     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 112         | 329              | \$46,692.86    |
| St. Clair    | 67          | 199        | \$26,806.00    | \$400.09     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 67          | 199              | \$26,806.00    |
| St. Joseph   | 10          | 25         | \$3,330.00     | \$333.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 25               | \$3,330.00     |
| Sanilac      | 15          | 45         | \$5,870.00     | \$391.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 45               | \$5,870.00     |
| Schoolcraft  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 49          | 136        | \$20,389.07    | \$416.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 49          | 136              | \$20,389.07    |
| Tuscola      | 24          | 59         | \$8,232.50     | \$343.02     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 59               | \$8,232.50     |
| Van Buren    | 27          | 57         | \$7,370.00     | \$272.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 27          | 57               | \$7,370.00     |
| Washtenaw    | 69          | 197        | \$28,362.13    | \$411.05     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 70          | 198              | \$28,372.13    |
| Wayne        | 1,766       | 5,147      | \$780,066.30   | \$441.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,766       | 5,147            | \$780,066.30   |
| Wexford      | 31          | 94         | \$13,845.40    | \$446.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 31          | 94               | \$13,845.40    |
| x-Unassigned | 3           | 9          | \$1,708.30     | \$569.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 9                | \$1,708.30     |
| Entire State | 5,015       | 14,079     | \$2,021,613.45 | \$403.11     | 7     | 12         | \$70.00               | 5,022       | 14,091           | \$2,021,683.45 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County         | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|                | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 3,812       | 8,825      | \$1,415,005.71 | \$371.20     | 5     | 5          | \$50.00               | 3,817       | 8,830            | \$1,415,055.71 |
| Alcona         | 8           | 19         | \$2,995.00     | \$374.38     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 19               | \$2,995.00     |
| Alger          | 3           | 6          | \$1,080.00     | \$360.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$1,080.00     |
| Allegan        | 22          | 39         | \$5,491.50     | \$249.61     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 22          | 39               | \$5,491.50     |
| Alpena         | 20          | 47         | \$7,784.00     | \$389.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 20          | 47               | \$7,784.00     |
| Antrim         | 4           | 10         | \$1,406.82     | \$351.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 10               | \$1,406.82     |
| Arenac         | 9           | 18         | \$3,243.00     | \$360.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 18               | \$3,243.00     |
| Baraga         | 1           | 2          | \$237.00       | \$237.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 2                | \$237.00       |
| Barry          | 15          | 29         | \$4,459.50     | \$297.30     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 29               | \$4,459.50     |
| Bay            | 25          | 50         | \$7,652.90     | \$306.12     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 25          | 50               | \$7,652.90     |
| Benzie         | 2           | 3          | \$274.00       | \$137.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$274.00       |
| Berrien        | 61          | 127        | \$19,938.80    | \$326.87     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 61          | 127              | \$19,938.80    |
| Branch         | 8           | 21         | \$3,409.80     | \$426.23     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 21               | \$3,409.80     |
| Calhoun        | 63          | 126        | \$18,107.10    | \$287.41     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 63          | 126              | \$18,107.10    |
| Cass           | 17          | 38         | \$5,600.50     | \$329.44     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 38               | \$5,600.50     |
| Charlevoix     | 4           | 5          | \$877.00       | \$219.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 5                | \$877.00       |
| Cheboygan      | 13          | 25         | \$3,859.00     | \$296.85     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 25               | \$3,859.00     |
| Chippewa       | 5           | 10         | \$1,967.90     | \$393.58     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 10               | \$1,967.90     |
| Clare          | 15          | 40         | \$6,463.02     | \$430.87     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 40               | \$6,463.02     |
| Clinton        | 13          | 22         | \$3,459.00     | \$266.08     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 22               | \$3,459.00     |
| Crawford       | 5           | 16         | \$2,288.00     | \$457.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 16               | \$2,288.00     |
| Delta          | 7           | 16         | \$2,418.00     | \$345.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 16               | \$2,418.00     |
| Dickinson      | 2           | 3          | \$530.00       | \$265.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$530.00       |
| Eaton          | 28          | 55         | \$8,499.00     | \$303.54     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 28          | 55               | \$8,499.00     |
| Emmet          | 3           | 3          | \$395.00       | \$131.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 3                | \$395.00       |
| Genesee        | 257         | 552        | \$93,700.05    | \$364.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 257         | 552              | \$93,700.05    |
| Gladwin        | 7           | 13         | \$2,420.00     | \$345.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 13               | \$2,420.00     |
| Gogebic        | 15          | 38         | \$5,312.00     | \$354.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 38               | \$5,312.00     |
| Grand Traverse | 15          | 37         | \$5,638.00     | \$375.87     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 37               | \$5,638.00     |
| Gratiot        | 7           | 19         | \$2,349.00     | \$335.57     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 19               | \$2,349.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County     | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|            | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 23          | 54         | \$8,003.00   | \$347.96     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 23          | 54               | \$8,003.00     |
| Houghton   | 5           | 13         | \$1,712.00   | \$342.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 13               | \$1,712.00     |
| Huron      | 9           | 18         | \$2,845.00   | \$316.11     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 18               | \$2,845.00     |
| Ingham     | 94          | 234        | \$38,376.36  | \$408.26     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 94          | 234              | \$38,376.36    |
| Ionia      | 8           | 12         | \$1,788.00   | \$223.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 12               | \$1,788.00     |
| Iosco      | 26          | 65         | \$10,994.00  | \$422.85     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 65               | \$10,994.00    |
| Iron       | 2           | 5          | \$559.00     | \$279.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 5                | \$559.00       |
| Isabella   | 18          | 32         | \$4,672.00   | \$259.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 32               | \$4,672.00     |
| Jackson    | 47          | 114        | \$17,889.50  | \$380.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 47          | 114              | \$17,889.50    |
| Kalamazoo  | 54          | 111        | \$18,781.00  | \$347.80     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 54          | 111              | \$18,781.00    |
| Kalkaska   | 4           | 10         | \$1,167.00   | \$291.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 10               | \$1,167.00     |
| Kent       | 144         | 267        | \$42,548.42  | \$295.48     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 144         | 267              | \$42,548.42    |
| Keweenaw   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 7           | 19         | \$2,537.16   | \$362.45     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 19               | \$2,537.16     |
| Lapeer     | 15          | 30         | \$4,305.50   | \$287.03     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 16          | 31               | \$4,315.50     |
| Leelanau   | 2           | 3          | \$432.00     | \$216.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 3                | \$432.00       |
| Lenawee    | 19          | 40         | \$6,616.00   | \$348.21     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 40               | \$6,616.00     |
| Livingston | 21          | 37         | \$6,247.00   | \$297.48     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 22          | 38               | \$6,257.00     |
| Luce       | 3           | 6          | \$924.00     | \$308.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 6                | \$924.00       |
| Mackinac   | 1           | 3          | \$492.00     | \$492.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$492.00       |
| Macomb     | 293         | 670        | \$116,398.51 | \$397.26     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 294         | 671              | \$116,408.51   |
| Manistee   | 9           | 15         | \$2,552.00   | \$283.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 15               | \$2,552.00     |
| Marquette  | 16          | 47         | \$7,250.50   | \$453.16     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 47               | \$7,250.50     |
| Mason      | 12          | 26         | \$4,301.50   | \$358.46     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 26               | \$4,301.50     |
| Mecosta    | 18          | 34         | \$5,589.00   | \$310.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 34               | \$5,589.00     |
| Menominee  | 3           | 5          | \$964.00     | \$321.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 5                | \$964.00       |
| Midland    | 18          | 30         | \$5,529.00   | \$307.17     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 18          | 30               | \$5,529.00     |
| Missaukee  | 7           | 16         | \$2,697.00   | \$385.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 16               | \$2,697.00     |
| Monroe     | 54          | 101        | \$15,906.16  | \$294.56     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 54          | 101              | \$15,906.16    |
| Montcalm   | 15          | 35         | \$6,047.75   | \$403.18     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 15          | 35               | \$6,047.75     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County       | FIP Regular |            |                |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|              | Cases       | Recipients | Payments       | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 4           | 6          | \$993.00       | \$248.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 6                | \$993.00       |
| Muskegon     | 95          | 200        | \$31,425.50    | \$330.79     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 95          | 200              | \$31,425.50    |
| Newaygo      | 38          | 82         | \$12,686.00    | \$333.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 38          | 82               | \$12,686.00    |
| Oakland      | 233         | 475        | \$74,077.51    | \$317.93     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 233         | 475              | \$74,077.51    |
| Oceana       | 7           | 15         | \$1,888.00     | \$269.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 15               | \$1,888.00     |
| Ogemaw       | 11          | 31         | \$4,615.00     | \$419.55     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 11          | 31               | \$4,615.00     |
| Ontonagon    | 3           | 4          | \$867.00       | \$289.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 4                | \$867.00       |
| Osceola      | 14          | 24         | \$3,929.00     | \$280.64     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 24               | \$3,929.00     |
| Oscoda       | 2           | 8          | \$1,186.00     | \$593.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 8                | \$1,186.00     |
| Otsego       | 13          | 31         | \$5,121.00     | \$393.92     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 13          | 31               | \$5,121.00     |
| Ottawa       | 19          | 36         | \$5,812.94     | \$305.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 36               | \$5,812.94     |
| Presque Isle | 3           | 7          | \$1,226.00     | \$408.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 7                | \$1,226.00     |
| Roscommon    | 8           | 15         | \$2,409.00     | \$301.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 15               | \$2,409.00     |
| Saginaw      | 85          | 200        | \$30,687.86    | \$361.03     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 86          | 201              | \$30,697.86    |
| St. Clair    | 43          | 98         | \$15,492.50    | \$360.29     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 43          | 98               | \$15,492.50    |
| St. Joseph   | 9           | 20         | \$2,636.00     | \$292.89     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 9           | 20               | \$2,636.00     |
| Sanilac      | 14          | 40         | \$5,176.00     | \$369.71     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 14          | 40               | \$5,176.00     |
| Schoolcraft  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 30          | 67         | \$11,073.40    | \$369.11     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 30          | 67               | \$11,073.40    |
| Tuscola      | 16          | 32         | \$4,723.50     | \$295.22     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 16          | 32               | \$4,723.50     |
| Van Buren    | 26          | 52         | \$7,370.00     | \$283.46     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 52               | \$7,370.00     |
| Washtenaw    | 52          | 111        | \$17,075.13    | \$328.37     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 53          | 112              | \$17,085.13    |
| Wayne        | 1,456       | 3,745      | \$601,613.42   | \$413.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1,456       | 3,745            | \$601,613.42   |
| Wexford      | 27          | 76         | \$11,234.40    | \$416.09     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 27          | 76               | \$11,234.40    |
| x-Unassigned | 3           | 9          | \$1,708.30     | \$569.43     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 9                | \$1,708.30     |
| Entire State | 3,812       | 8,825      | \$1,415,005.71 | \$371.20     | 5     | 5          | \$50.00               | 3,817       | 8,830            | \$1,415,055.71 |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County         | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|                | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 1,203       | 5,254      | \$606,607.74 | \$504.25     | 2     | 7          | \$20.00               | 1,205       | 5,261            | \$606,627.74   |
| Alcona         | 1           | 5          | \$694.00     | \$694.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$694.00       |
| Alger          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Allegan        | 5           | 20         | \$3,794.50   | \$758.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 20               | \$3,794.50     |
| Alpena         | 3           | 12         | \$1,091.68   | \$363.89     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 12               | \$1,091.68     |
| Antrim         | 1           | 6          | \$828.00     | \$828.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$828.00       |
| Arenac         | 2           | 8          | \$842.00     | \$421.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 8                | \$842.00       |
| Baraga         | 0           | 0          | \$160.00     | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$160.00       |
| Barry          | 2           | 9          | \$1,032.00   | \$516.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 9                | \$1,032.00     |
| Bay            | 24          | 103        | \$9,963.66   | \$415.15     | 1     | 1          | \$10.00               | 25          | 104              | \$9,973.66     |
| Benzie         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Berrien        | 4           | 15         | \$1,158.00   | \$289.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 15               | \$1,158.00     |
| Branch         | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Calhoun        | 7           | 30         | \$2,746.50   | \$392.36     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 7           | 30               | \$2,746.50     |
| Cass           | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Charlevoix     | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Cheboygan      | 1           | 6          | \$229.84     | \$229.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 6                | \$229.84       |
| Chippewa       | 12          | 52         | \$5,224.00   | \$435.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 52               | \$5,224.00     |
| Clare          | 6           | 24         | \$2,854.00   | \$475.67     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 24               | \$2,854.00     |
| Clinton        | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Crawford       | 2           | 5          | \$342.00     | \$171.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 5                | \$342.00       |
| Delta          | 1           | 5          | \$597.00     | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$597.00       |
| Dickinson      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Eaton          | 3           | 11         | \$1,027.50   | \$342.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 11               | \$1,027.50     |
| Emmet          | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Genesee        | 165         | 672        | \$81,483.64  | \$493.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 165         | 672              | \$81,483.64    |
| Gladwin        | 3           | 10         | \$886.50     | \$295.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 3           | 10               | \$886.50       |
| Gogebic        | 1           | 4          | \$597.00     | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$597.00       |
| Grand Traverse | 1           | 4          | \$597.00     | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$597.00       |
| Gratiot        | 5           | 18         | \$2,783.00   | \$556.60     | 1     | 6          | \$10.00               | 6           | 24               | \$2,793.00     |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County     | FIP Regular |            |             |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|            | Cases       | Recipients | Payments    | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 8           | 28         | \$3,809.00  | \$476.13     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 28               | \$3,809.00     |
| Houghton   | 2           | 7          | \$1,089.00  | \$544.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 7                | \$1,089.00     |
| Huron      | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Ingham     | 57          | 309        | \$31,996.36 | \$561.34     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 57          | 309              | \$31,996.36    |
| Ionia      | 2           | 7          | \$1,039.00  | \$519.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 7                | \$1,039.00     |
| Iosco      | 4           | 15         | \$1,853.00  | \$463.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 15               | \$1,853.00     |
| Iron       | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Isabella   | 1           | 5          | \$394.00    | \$394.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$394.00       |
| Jackson    | 40          | 160        | \$20,583.60 | \$514.59     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 40          | 160              | \$20,583.60    |
| Kalamazoo  | 12          | 52         | \$4,713.00  | \$392.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 52               | \$4,713.00     |
| Kalkaska   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Kent       | 17          | 89         | \$9,232.00  | \$543.06     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 89               | \$9,232.00     |
| Keweenaw   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 2           | 7          | \$870.00    | \$435.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 7                | \$870.00       |
| Lapeer     | 5           | 21         | \$2,384.00  | \$476.80     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 21               | \$2,384.00     |
| Leelanau   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 10          | 45         | \$4,352.00  | \$435.20     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 10          | 45               | \$4,352.00     |
| Livingston | 1           | 3          | \$492.00    | \$492.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$492.00       |
| Luce       | 5           | 22         | \$3,483.00  | \$696.60     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 22               | \$3,483.00     |
| Mackinac   | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Macomb     | 176         | 779        | \$81,153.51 | \$461.10     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 176         | 779              | \$81,153.51    |
| Manistee   | 4           | 15         | \$1,831.34  | \$457.84     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 15               | \$1,831.34     |
| Marquette  | 8           | 29         | \$3,301.00  | \$412.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 29               | \$3,301.00     |
| Mason      | 0           | 0          | \$201.50    | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$201.50       |
| Mecosta    | 4           | 14         | \$2,170.00  | \$542.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 14               | \$2,170.00     |
| Menominee  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00      | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Midland    | 8           | 30         | \$2,213.00  | \$276.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 30               | \$2,213.00     |
| Missaukee  | 1           | 4          | \$597.00    | \$597.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 4                | \$597.00       |
| Monroe     | 6           | 29         | \$3,557.00  | \$592.83     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 29               | \$3,557.00     |
| Montcalm   | 2           | 12         | \$907.00    | \$453.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 12               | \$907.00       |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2015**

| County       | FIP Regular |            |              |              | EFIP  |            |                       | Total FIP   |                  |                |
|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
|              | Cases       | Recipients | Payments     | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Muskegon     | 24          | 92         | \$10,680.50  | \$445.02     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 92               | \$10,680.50    |
| Newaygo      | 5           | 22         | \$2,864.50   | \$572.90     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 5           | 22               | \$2,864.50     |
| Oakland      | 111         | 476        | \$45,533.06  | \$410.21     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 111         | 476              | \$45,533.06    |
| Oceana       | 6           | 29         | \$2,534.00   | \$422.33     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 6           | 29               | \$2,534.00     |
| Ogemaw       | 12          | 48         | \$5,655.00   | \$471.25     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 12          | 48               | \$5,655.00     |
| Ontonagon    | 1           | 3          | \$372.00     | \$372.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 3                | \$372.00       |
| Osceola      | 4           | 16         | \$2,110.00   | \$527.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 16               | \$2,110.00     |
| Oscoda       | 2           | 9          | \$227.00     | \$113.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 9                | \$227.00       |
| Otsego       | 1           | 7          | \$703.50     | \$703.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 7                | \$703.50       |
| Ottawa       | 2           | 5          | \$903.00     | \$451.50     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 2           | 5                | \$903.00       |
| Presque Isle | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Roscommon    | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Saginaw      | 26          | 128        | \$15,995.00  | \$615.19     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 26          | 128              | \$15,995.00    |
| St. Clair    | 24          | 101        | \$11,313.50  | \$471.40     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 24          | 101              | \$11,313.50    |
| St. Joseph   | 1           | 5          | \$694.00     | \$694.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$694.00       |
| Sanilac      | 1           | 5          | \$694.00     | \$694.00     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$694.00       |
| Schoolcraft  | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 19          | 69         | \$9,315.67   | \$490.30     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 19          | 69               | \$9,315.67     |
| Tuscola      | 8           | 27         | \$3,509.00   | \$438.63     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 8           | 27               | \$3,509.00     |
| Van Buren    | 1           | 5          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 1           | 5                | \$0.00         |
| Washtenaw    | 17          | 86         | \$11,287.00  | \$663.94     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 17          | 86               | \$11,287.00    |
| Wayne        | 310         | 1,402      | \$178,452.88 | \$575.65     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 310         | 1,402            | \$178,452.88   |
| Wexford      | 4           | 18         | \$2,611.00   | \$652.75     | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 4           | 18               | \$2,611.00     |
| x-Unassigned | 0           | 0          | \$0.00       | \$0.00       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00                | 0           | 0                | \$0.00         |
| Entire State | 1,203       | 5,254      | \$606,607.74 | \$504.25     | 2     | 7          | \$20.00               | 1,205       | 5,261            | \$606,627.74   |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2015**

| County         | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
|                | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Entire State   | 55,790               | 43,733   | 12,057 | 5,261            | 2,896    | 2,365  | 61,051           | 46,629   | 14,422 |
| Alcona         | 44                   | 34       | 10     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 49               | 37       | 12     |
| Alger          | 23                   | 17       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 23               | 17       | 6      |
| Allegan        | 337                  | 270      | 67     | 20               | 10       | 10     | 357              | 280      | 77     |
| Alpena         | 143                  | 109      | 34     | 12               | 6        | 6      | 155              | 115      | 40     |
| Antrim         | 33                   | 31       | 2      | 6                | 4        | 2      | 39               | 35       | 4      |
| Arenac         | 68                   | 51       | 17     | 8                | 4        | 4      | 76               | 55       | 21     |
| Baraga         | 29                   | 25       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 29               | 25       | 4      |
| Barry          | 109                  | 90       | 19     | 9                | 5        | 4      | 118              | 95       | 23     |
| Bay            | 638                  | 490      | 148    | 104              | 57       | 47     | 742              | 547      | 195    |
| Benzie         | 27                   | 20       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 27               | 20       | 7      |
| Berrien        | 795                  | 700      | 95     | 15               | 8        | 7      | 810              | 708      | 102    |
| Branch         | 108                  | 94       | 14     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 108              | 94       | 14     |
| Calhoun        | 833                  | 706      | 127    | 30               | 16       | 14     | 863              | 722      | 141    |
| Cass           | 169                  | 146      | 23     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 169              | 146      | 23     |
| Charlevoix     | 21                   | 18       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 21               | 18       | 3      |
| Cheboygan      | 80                   | 65       | 15     | 6                | 4        | 2      | 86               | 69       | 17     |
| Chippewa       | 170                  | 122      | 48     | 52               | 29       | 23     | 222              | 151      | 71     |
| Clare          | 165                  | 131      | 34     | 24               | 14       | 10     | 189              | 145      | 44     |
| Clinton        | 75                   | 62       | 13     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 75               | 62       | 13     |
| Crawford       | 52                   | 39       | 13     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 57               | 42       | 15     |
| Delta          | 73                   | 65       | 8      | 5                | 3        | 2      | 78               | 68       | 10     |
| Dickinson      | 40                   | 32       | 8      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 40               | 32       | 8      |
| Eaton          | 221                  | 186      | 35     | 11               | 5        | 6      | 232              | 191      | 41     |
| Emmet          | 17                   | 15       | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 17               | 15       | 2      |
| Genesee        | 5,333                | 3,835    | 1,498  | 672              | 345      | 327    | 6,005            | 4,180    | 1,825  |
| Gladwin        | 119                  | 90       | 29     | 10               | 4        | 6      | 129              | 94       | 35     |
| Gogebic        | 67                   | 49       | 18     | 4                | 2        | 2      | 71               | 51       | 20     |
| Grand Traverse | 110                  | 90       | 20     | 4                | 2        | 2      | 114              | 92       | 22     |
| Gratiot        | 187                  | 141      | 46     | 24               | 13       | 11     | 211              | 154      | 57     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
|            | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Hillsdale  | 213                  | 157      | 56     | 28               | 12       | 16     | 241              | 169      | 72     |
| Houghton   | 61                   | 52       | 9      | 7                | 3        | 4      | 68               | 55       | 13     |
| Huron      | 86                   | 68       | 18     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 86               | 68       | 18     |
| Ingham     | 1,440                | 1,152    | 288    | 309              | 195      | 114    | 1,749            | 1,347    | 402    |
| Ionia      | 127                  | 118      | 9      | 7                | 3        | 4      | 134              | 121      | 13     |
| Iosco      | 166                  | 119      | 47     | 15               | 7        | 8      | 181              | 126      | 55     |
| Iron       | 54                   | 43       | 11     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 54               | 43       | 11     |
| Isabella   | 129                  | 111      | 18     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 134              | 114      | 20     |
| Jackson    | 1,070                | 810      | 260    | 160              | 81       | 79     | 1,230            | 891      | 339    |
| Kalamazoo  | 1,230                | 1,030    | 200    | 52               | 29       | 23     | 1,282            | 1,059    | 223    |
| Kalkaska   | 38                   | 32       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 38               | 32       | 6      |
| Kent       | 3,228                | 2,798    | 430    | 89               | 55       | 34     | 3,317            | 2,853    | 464    |
| Keweenaw   | 6                    | 6        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 6                | 6        | 0      |
| Lake       | 91                   | 80       | 11     | 7                | 3        | 4      | 98               | 83       | 15     |
| Lapeer     | 139                  | 115      | 24     | 21               | 12       | 9      | 160              | 127      | 33     |
| Leelanau   | 13                   | 13       | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 13               | 13       | 0      |
| Lenawee    | 426                  | 332      | 94     | 45               | 25       | 20     | 471              | 357      | 114    |
| Livingston | 148                  | 120      | 28     | 3                | 1        | 2      | 151              | 121      | 30     |
| Luce       | 48                   | 34       | 14     | 22               | 12       | 10     | 70               | 46       | 24     |
| Mackinac   | 20                   | 14       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 20               | 14       | 6      |
| Macomb     | 2,854                | 2,150    | 704    | 779              | 429      | 350    | 3,633            | 2,579    | 1,054  |
| Manistee   | 74                   | 57       | 17     | 15               | 7        | 8      | 89               | 64       | 25     |
| Marquette  | 167                  | 123      | 44     | 29               | 14       | 15     | 196              | 137      | 59     |
| Mason      | 132                  | 110      | 22     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 132              | 110      | 22     |
| Mecosta    | 164                  | 136      | 28     | 14               | 6        | 8      | 178              | 142      | 36     |
| Menominee  | 39                   | 37       | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 39               | 37       | 2      |
| Midland    | 200                  | 159      | 41     | 30               | 14       | 16     | 230              | 173      | 57     |
| Missaukee  | 64                   | 56       | 8      | 4                | 2        | 2      | 68               | 58       | 10     |
| Monroe     | 562                  | 467      | 95     | 29               | 18       | 11     | 591              | 485      | 106    |
| Montcalm   | 113                  | 94       | 19     | 12               | 8        | 4      | 125              | 102      | 23     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2015**

| County       | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
|              | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Montmorency  | 23                   | 22       | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 23               | 22       | 1      |
| Muskegon     | 1,600                | 1,257    | 343    | 92               | 47       | 45     | 1,692            | 1,304    | 388    |
| Newaygo      | 224                  | 194      | 30     | 22               | 12       | 10     | 246              | 206      | 40     |
| Oakland      | 2,421                | 1,913    | 508    | 476              | 261      | 215    | 2,897            | 2,174    | 723    |
| Oceana       | 121                  | 93       | 28     | 29               | 17       | 12     | 150              | 110      | 40     |
| Ogemaw       | 149                  | 114      | 35     | 48               | 25       | 23     | 197              | 139      | 58     |
| Ontonagon    | 13                   | 9        | 4      | 3                | 1        | 2      | 16               | 10       | 6      |
| Osceola      | 97                   | 83       | 14     | 16               | 8        | 8      | 113              | 91       | 22     |
| Oscoda       | 27                   | 23       | 4      | 9                | 5        | 4      | 36               | 28       | 8      |
| Otsego       | 91                   | 69       | 22     | 7                | 5        | 2      | 98               | 74       | 24     |
| Ottawa       | 355                  | 308      | 47     | 5                | 2        | 3      | 360              | 310      | 50     |
| Presque Isle | 30                   | 25       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 30               | 25       | 5      |
| Roscommon    | 57                   | 48       | 9      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 57               | 48       | 9      |
| Saginaw      | 2,093                | 1,688    | 405    | 128              | 77       | 51     | 2,221            | 1,765    | 456    |
| St. Clair    | 669                  | 520      | 149    | 101              | 54       | 47     | 770              | 574      | 196    |
| St. Joseph   | 174                  | 160      | 14     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 179              | 163      | 16     |
| Sanilac      | 148                  | 118      | 30     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 153              | 121      | 32     |
| Schoolcraft  | 26                   | 21       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 26               | 21       | 5      |
| Shiawassee   | 394                  | 285      | 109    | 69               | 31       | 38     | 463              | 316      | 147    |
| Tuscola      | 169                  | 145      | 24     | 27               | 11       | 16     | 196              | 156      | 40     |
| Van Buren    | 293                  | 265      | 28     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 298              | 268      | 30     |
| Washtenaw    | 825                  | 656      | 169    | 86               | 52       | 34     | 911              | 708      | 203    |
| Wayne        | 22,366               | 17,216   | 5,150  | 1,402            | 793      | 609    | 23,768           | 18,009   | 5,759  |
| Wexford      | 200                  | 155      | 45     | 18               | 10       | 8      | 218              | 165      | 53     |
| x-Unassigned | 37                   | 30       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 37               | 30       | 7      |
| Entire State | 55,790               | 43,733   | 12,057 | 5,261            | 2,896    | 2,365  | 61,051           | 46,629   | 14,422 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2015**

| County         | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
|                | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Entire State   | 46,960               | 37,345   | 9,615  | 0                | 0        | 0      | 46,960           | 37,345   | 9,615  |
| Alcona         | 25                   | 24       | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 25               | 24       | 1      |
| Alger          | 17                   | 13       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 17               | 13       | 4      |
| Allegan        | 298                  | 242      | 56     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 298              | 242      | 56     |
| Alpena         | 96                   | 80       | 16     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 96               | 80       | 16     |
| Antrim         | 23                   | 23       | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 23               | 23       | 0      |
| Arenac         | 50                   | 40       | 10     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 50               | 40       | 10     |
| Baraga         | 27                   | 24       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 27               | 24       | 3      |
| Barry          | 80                   | 66       | 14     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 80               | 66       | 14     |
| Bay            | 588                  | 453      | 135    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 588              | 453      | 135    |
| Benzie         | 24                   | 18       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 24               | 18       | 6      |
| Berrien        | 668                  | 596      | 72     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 668              | 596      | 72     |
| Branch         | 87                   | 77       | 10     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 87               | 77       | 10     |
| Calhoun        | 707                  | 601      | 106    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 707              | 601      | 106    |
| Cass           | 131                  | 117      | 14     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 131              | 117      | 14     |
| Charlevoix     | 16                   | 14       | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 16               | 14       | 2      |
| Cheboygan      | 55                   | 44       | 11     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 55               | 44       | 11     |
| Chippewa       | 160                  | 115      | 45     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 160              | 115      | 45     |
| Clare          | 125                  | 104      | 21     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 125              | 104      | 21     |
| Clinton        | 53                   | 43       | 10     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 53               | 43       | 10     |
| Crawford       | 36                   | 28       | 8      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 36               | 28       | 8      |
| Delta          | 57                   | 50       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 57               | 50       | 7      |
| Dickinson      | 37                   | 30       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 37               | 30       | 7      |
| Eaton          | 166                  | 144      | 22     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 166              | 144      | 22     |
| Emmet          | 14                   | 12       | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 14               | 12       | 2      |
| Genesee        | 4,781                | 3,466    | 1,315  | 0                | 0        | 0      | 4,781            | 3,466    | 1,315  |
| Gladwin        | 106                  | 82       | 24     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 106              | 82       | 24     |
| Gogebic        | 29                   | 24       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 29               | 24       | 5      |
| Grand Traverse | 73                   | 63       | 10     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 73               | 63       | 10     |
| Gratiot        | 168                  | 127      | 41     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 168              | 127      | 41     |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2015**

| County     | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
|            | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Hillsdale  | 159                  | 121      | 38     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 159              | 121      | 38     |
| Houghton   | 48                   | 42       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 48               | 42       | 6      |
| Huron      | 68                   | 53       | 15     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 68               | 53       | 15     |
| Ingham     | 1,206                | 979      | 227    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1,206            | 979      | 227    |
| Ionia      | 115                  | 106      | 9      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 115              | 106      | 9      |
| Iosco      | 101                  | 79       | 22     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 101              | 79       | 22     |
| Iron       | 49                   | 40       | 9      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 49               | 40       | 9      |
| Isabella   | 97                   | 81       | 16     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 97               | 81       | 16     |
| Jackson    | 956                  | 728      | 228    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 956              | 728      | 228    |
| Kalamazoo  | 1,119                | 949      | 170    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1,119            | 949      | 170    |
| Kalkaska   | 28                   | 24       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 28               | 24       | 4      |
| Kent       | 2,961                | 2,598    | 363    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 2,961            | 2,598    | 363    |
| Keweenaw   | 6                    | 6        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 6                | 6        | 0      |
| Lake       | 72                   | 65       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 72               | 65       | 7      |
| Lapeer     | 108                  | 90       | 18     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 108              | 90       | 18     |
| Leelanau   | 10                   | 10       | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 10               | 10       | 0      |
| Lenawee    | 386                  | 304      | 82     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 386              | 304      | 82     |
| Livingston | 110                  | 93       | 17     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 110              | 93       | 17     |
| Luce       | 42                   | 29       | 13     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 42               | 29       | 13     |
| Mackinac   | 17                   | 12       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 17               | 12       | 5      |
| Macomb     | 2,183                | 1,699    | 484    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 2,183            | 1,699    | 484    |
| Manistee   | 59                   | 48       | 11     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 59               | 48       | 11     |
| Marquette  | 120                  | 91       | 29     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 120              | 91       | 29     |
| Mason      | 106                  | 90       | 16     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 106              | 90       | 16     |
| Mecosta    | 130                  | 111      | 19     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 130              | 111      | 19     |
| Menominee  | 34                   | 34       | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 34               | 34       | 0      |
| Midland    | 170                  | 136      | 34     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 170              | 136      | 34     |
| Missaukee  | 48                   | 45       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 48               | 45       | 3      |
| Monroe     | 461                  | 390      | 71     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 461              | 390      | 71     |
| Montcalm   | 78                   | 71       | 7      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 78               | 71       | 7      |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2015**

| County       | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
|              | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Montmorency  | 17                   | 17       | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 17               | 17       | 0      |
| Muskegon     | 1,400                | 1,107    | 293    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1,400            | 1,107    | 293    |
| Newaygo      | 142                  | 132      | 10     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 142              | 132      | 10     |
| Oakland      | 1,946                | 1,553    | 393    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1,946            | 1,553    | 393    |
| Oceana       | 106                  | 83       | 23     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 106              | 83       | 23     |
| Ogemaw       | 118                  | 92       | 26     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 118              | 92       | 26     |
| Ontonagon    | 9                    | 7        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 9                | 7        | 2      |
| Osceola      | 73                   | 64       | 9      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 73               | 64       | 9      |
| Oscoda       | 19                   | 17       | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 19               | 17       | 2      |
| Otsego       | 60                   | 50       | 10     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 60               | 50       | 10     |
| Ottawa       | 319                  | 279      | 40     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 319              | 279      | 40     |
| Presque Isle | 23                   | 20       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 23               | 20       | 3      |
| Roscommon    | 42                   | 36       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 42               | 36       | 6      |
| Saginaw      | 1,892                | 1,534    | 358    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 1,892            | 1,534    | 358    |
| St. Clair    | 571                  | 446      | 125    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 571              | 446      | 125    |
| St. Joseph   | 154                  | 143      | 11     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 154              | 143      | 11     |
| Sanilac      | 108                  | 88       | 20     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 108              | 88       | 20     |
| Schoolcraft  | 26                   | 21       | 5      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 26               | 21       | 5      |
| Shiawassee   | 327                  | 244      | 83     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 327              | 244      | 83     |
| Tuscola      | 137                  | 117      | 20     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 137              | 117      | 20     |
| Van Buren    | 241                  | 223      | 18     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 241              | 223      | 18     |
| Washtenaw    | 713                  | 570      | 143    | 0                | 0        | 0      | 713              | 570      | 143    |
| Wayne        | 18,621               | 14,534   | 4,087  | 0                | 0        | 0      | 18,621           | 14,534   | 4,087  |
| Wexford      | 124                  | 102      | 22     | 0                | 0        | 0      | 124              | 102      | 22     |
| x-Unassigned | 28                   | 22       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 28               | 22       | 6      |
| Entire State | 46,960               | 37,345   | 9,615  | 0                | 0        | 0      | 46,960           | 37,345   | 9,615  |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2015**

| County         | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
|                | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Entire State   | 8,830                | 6,388    | 2,442  | 5,261            | 2,896    | 2,365  | 14,091           | 9,284    | 4,807  |
| Alcona         | 19                   | 10       | 9      | 5                | 3        | 2      | 24               | 13       | 11     |
| Alger          | 6                    | 4        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 6                | 4        | 2      |
| Allegan        | 39                   | 28       | 11     | 20               | 10       | 10     | 59               | 38       | 21     |
| Alpena         | 47                   | 29       | 18     | 12               | 6        | 6      | 59               | 35       | 24     |
| Antrim         | 10                   | 8        | 2      | 6                | 4        | 2      | 16               | 12       | 4      |
| Arenac         | 18                   | 11       | 7      | 8                | 4        | 4      | 26               | 15       | 11     |
| Baraga         | 2                    | 1        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 2                | 1        | 1      |
| Barry          | 29                   | 24       | 5      | 9                | 5        | 4      | 38               | 29       | 9      |
| Bay            | 50                   | 37       | 13     | 104              | 57       | 47     | 154              | 94       | 60     |
| Benzie         | 3                    | 2        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 2        | 1      |
| Berrien        | 127                  | 104      | 23     | 15               | 8        | 7      | 142              | 112      | 30     |
| Branch         | 21                   | 17       | 4      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 21               | 17       | 4      |
| Calhoun        | 126                  | 105      | 21     | 30               | 16       | 14     | 156              | 121      | 35     |
| Cass           | 38                   | 29       | 9      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 38               | 29       | 9      |
| Charlevoix     | 5                    | 4        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 5                | 4        | 1      |
| Cheboygan      | 25                   | 21       | 4      | 6                | 4        | 2      | 31               | 25       | 6      |
| Chippewa       | 10                   | 7        | 3      | 52               | 29       | 23     | 62               | 36       | 26     |
| Clare          | 40                   | 27       | 13     | 24               | 14       | 10     | 64               | 41       | 23     |
| Clinton        | 22                   | 19       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 22               | 19       | 3      |
| Crawford       | 16                   | 11       | 5      | 5                | 3        | 2      | 21               | 14       | 7      |
| Delta          | 16                   | 15       | 1      | 5                | 3        | 2      | 21               | 18       | 3      |
| Dickinson      | 3                    | 2        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 2        | 1      |
| Eaton          | 55                   | 42       | 13     | 11               | 5        | 6      | 66               | 47       | 19     |
| Emmet          | 3                    | 3        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 3        | 0      |
| Genesee        | 552                  | 369      | 183    | 672              | 345      | 327    | 1,224            | 714      | 510    |
| Gladwin        | 13                   | 8        | 5      | 10               | 4        | 6      | 23               | 12       | 11     |
| Gogebic        | 38                   | 25       | 13     | 4                | 2        | 2      | 42               | 27       | 15     |
| Grand Traverse | 37                   | 27       | 10     | 4                | 2        | 2      | 41               | 29       | 12     |
| Gratiot        | 19                   | 14       | 5      | 24               | 13       | 11     | 43               | 27       | 16     |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2015**

| County     | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
|            | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Hillsdale  | 54                   | 36       | 18     | 28               | 12       | 16     | 82               | 48       | 34     |
| Houghton   | 13                   | 10       | 3      | 7                | 3        | 4      | 20               | 13       | 7      |
| Huron      | 18                   | 15       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 18               | 15       | 3      |
| Ingham     | 234                  | 173      | 61     | 309              | 195      | 114    | 543              | 368      | 175    |
| Ionia      | 12                   | 12       | 0      | 7                | 3        | 4      | 19               | 15       | 4      |
| Iosco      | 65                   | 40       | 25     | 15               | 7        | 8      | 80               | 47       | 33     |
| Iron       | 5                    | 3        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 5                | 3        | 2      |
| Isabella   | 32                   | 30       | 2      | 5                | 3        | 2      | 37               | 33       | 4      |
| Jackson    | 114                  | 82       | 32     | 160              | 81       | 79     | 274              | 163      | 111    |
| Kalamazoo  | 111                  | 81       | 30     | 52               | 29       | 23     | 163              | 110      | 53     |
| Kalkaska   | 10                   | 8        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 10               | 8        | 2      |
| Kent       | 267                  | 200      | 67     | 89               | 55       | 34     | 356              | 255      | 101    |
| Keweenaw   | 0                    | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      |
| Lake       | 19                   | 15       | 4      | 7                | 3        | 4      | 26               | 18       | 8      |
| Lapeer     | 31                   | 25       | 6      | 21               | 12       | 9      | 52               | 37       | 15     |
| Leelanau   | 3                    | 3        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 3        | 0      |
| Lenawee    | 40                   | 28       | 12     | 45               | 25       | 20     | 85               | 53       | 32     |
| Livingston | 38                   | 27       | 11     | 3                | 1        | 2      | 41               | 28       | 13     |
| Luce       | 6                    | 5        | 1      | 22               | 12       | 10     | 28               | 17       | 11     |
| Mackinac   | 3                    | 2        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 3                | 2        | 1      |
| Macomb     | 671                  | 451      | 220    | 779              | 429      | 350    | 1,450            | 880      | 570    |
| Manistee   | 15                   | 9        | 6      | 15               | 7        | 8      | 30               | 16       | 14     |
| Marquette  | 47                   | 32       | 15     | 29               | 14       | 15     | 76               | 46       | 30     |
| Mason      | 26                   | 20       | 6      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 26               | 20       | 6      |
| Mecosta    | 34                   | 25       | 9      | 14               | 6        | 8      | 48               | 31       | 17     |
| Menominee  | 5                    | 3        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 5                | 3        | 2      |
| Midland    | 30                   | 23       | 7      | 30               | 14       | 16     | 60               | 37       | 23     |
| Missaukee  | 16                   | 11       | 5      | 4                | 2        | 2      | 20               | 13       | 7      |
| Monroe     | 101                  | 77       | 24     | 29               | 18       | 11     | 130              | 95       | 35     |
| Montcalm   | 35                   | 23       | 12     | 12               | 8        | 4      | 47               | 31       | 16     |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2015**

| County       | Total Non-Two Parent |          |        | Total Two Parent |          |        | Total Recipients |          |        |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
|              | Total                | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults | Total            | Children | Adults |
| Montmorency  | 6                    | 5        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 6                | 5        | 1      |
| Muskegon     | 200                  | 150      | 50     | 92               | 47       | 45     | 292              | 197      | 95     |
| Newaygo      | 82                   | 62       | 20     | 22               | 12       | 10     | 104              | 74       | 30     |
| Oakland      | 475                  | 360      | 115    | 476              | 261      | 215    | 951              | 621      | 330    |
| Oceana       | 15                   | 10       | 5      | 29               | 17       | 12     | 44               | 27       | 17     |
| Ogemaw       | 31                   | 22       | 9      | 48               | 25       | 23     | 79               | 47       | 32     |
| Ontonagon    | 4                    | 2        | 2      | 3                | 1        | 2      | 7                | 3        | 4      |
| Osceola      | 24                   | 19       | 5      | 16               | 8        | 8      | 40               | 27       | 13     |
| Oscoda       | 8                    | 6        | 2      | 9                | 5        | 4      | 17               | 11       | 6      |
| Otsego       | 31                   | 19       | 12     | 7                | 5        | 2      | 38               | 24       | 14     |
| Ottawa       | 36                   | 29       | 7      | 5                | 2        | 3      | 41               | 31       | 10     |
| Presque Isle | 7                    | 5        | 2      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 7                | 5        | 2      |
| Roscommon    | 15                   | 12       | 3      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 15               | 12       | 3      |
| Saginaw      | 201                  | 154      | 47     | 128              | 77       | 51     | 329              | 231      | 98     |
| St. Clair    | 98                   | 74       | 24     | 101              | 54       | 47     | 199              | 128      | 71     |
| St. Joseph   | 20                   | 17       | 3      | 5                | 3        | 2      | 25               | 20       | 5      |
| Sanilac      | 40                   | 30       | 10     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 45               | 33       | 12     |
| Schoolcraft  | 0                    | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0        | 0      |
| Shiawassee   | 67                   | 41       | 26     | 69               | 31       | 38     | 136              | 72       | 64     |
| Tuscola      | 32                   | 28       | 4      | 27               | 11       | 16     | 59               | 39       | 20     |
| Van Buren    | 52                   | 42       | 10     | 5                | 3        | 2      | 57               | 45       | 12     |
| Washtenaw    | 112                  | 86       | 26     | 86               | 52       | 34     | 198              | 138      | 60     |
| Wayne        | 3,745                | 2,682    | 1,063  | 1,402            | 793      | 609    | 5,147            | 3,475    | 1,672  |
| Wexford      | 76                   | 53       | 23     | 18               | 10       | 8      | 94               | 63       | 31     |
| x-Unassigned | 9                    | 8        | 1      | 0                | 0        | 0      | 9                | 8        | 1      |
| Entire State | 8,830                | 6,388    | 2,442  | 5,261            | 2,896    | 2,365  | 14,091           | 9,284    | 4,807  |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2015**

| County         | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Entire State   | 4,846 | 4,881      | \$966,169.14   | \$199.37         |
| Alcona         | 9     | 9          | \$4,069.00     | \$452.11         |
| Alger          | 4     | 4          | \$1,090.00     | \$272.50         |
| Allegan        | 32    | 32         | \$6,619.00     | \$206.84         |
| Alpena         | 41    | 41         | \$7,351.50     | \$179.30         |
| Antrim         | 5     | 5          | \$849.00       | \$169.80         |
| Arenac         | 6     | 6          | \$1,169.00     | \$194.83         |
| Baraga         | 6     | 6          | \$1,269.00     | \$211.50         |
| Barry          | 23    | 23         | \$5,184.50     | \$225.41         |
| Bay            | 72    | 72         | \$17,516.00    | \$243.28         |
| Benzie         | 4     | 4          | \$2,191.00     | \$547.75         |
| Berrien        | 88    | 89         | \$26,685.96    | \$303.25         |
| Branch         | 5     | 5          | \$947.00       | \$189.40         |
| Calhoun        | 61    | 62         | \$15,653.00    | \$256.61         |
| Cass           | 12    | 12         | \$4,133.00     | \$344.42         |
| Charlevoix     | 8     | 8          | \$2,613.50     | \$326.69         |
| Cheboygan      | 15    | 15         | \$3,996.00     | \$266.40         |
| Chippewa       | 35    | 35         | \$4,615.50     | \$131.87         |
| Clare          | 15    | 15         | \$3,338.00     | \$222.53         |
| Clinton        | 21    | 21         | \$4,034.00     | \$192.10         |
| Crawford       | 11    | 11         | \$2,394.50     | \$217.68         |
| Delta          | 20    | 20         | \$3,966.00     | \$198.30         |
| Dickinson      | 7     | 7          | \$1,424.50     | \$203.50         |
| Eaton          | 39    | 39         | \$6,967.00     | \$178.64         |
| Emmet          | 40    | 40         | \$3,720.00     | \$93.00          |
| Genesee        | 270   | 272        | \$50,685.50    | \$187.72         |
| Gladwin        | 16    | 16         | \$3,506.00     | \$219.13         |
| Gogebic        | 8     | 8          | \$1,787.00     | \$223.38         |
| Grand Traverse | 55    | 55         | \$9,255.00     | \$168.27         |
| Gratiot        | 18    | 18         | \$4,131.00     | \$229.50         |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 34    | 34         | \$6,395.00     | \$188.09         |
| Houghton   | 25    | 25         | \$3,659.50     | \$146.38         |
| Huron      | 16    | 16         | \$3,269.00     | \$204.31         |
| Ingham     | 154   | 156        | \$25,282.00    | \$164.17         |
| Ionia      | 22    | 22         | \$5,184.50     | \$235.66         |
| Iosco      | 23    | 23         | \$4,321.00     | \$187.87         |
| Iron       | 6     | 6          | \$1,200.00     | \$200.00         |
| Isabella   | 18    | 18         | \$3,896.00     | \$216.44         |
| Jackson    | 61    | 61         | \$11,699.00    | \$191.79         |
| Kalamazoo  | 107   | 108        | \$24,579.00    | \$229.71         |
| Kalkaska   | 15    | 15         | \$2,398.00     | \$159.87         |
| Kent       | 352   | 361        | \$65,908.00    | \$187.24         |
| Keweenaw   | 2     | 2          | \$400.00       | \$200.00         |
| Lake       | 16    | 16         | \$3,869.00     | \$241.81         |
| Lapeer     | 30    | 30         | \$6,355.00     | \$211.83         |
| Leelanau   | 2     | 2          | \$347.00       | \$173.50         |
| Lenawee    | 47    | 47         | \$10,160.00    | \$216.17         |
| Livingston | 21    | 21         | \$3,969.00     | \$189.00         |
| Luce       | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Mackinac   | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         | \$0.00           |
| Macomb     | 273   | 275        | \$46,903.56    | \$171.81         |
| Manistee   | 10    | 10         | \$1,849.50     | \$184.95         |
| Marquette  | 41    | 41         | \$6,405.50     | \$156.23         |
| Mason      | 15    | 15         | \$3,989.00     | \$265.93         |
| Mecosta    | 24    | 24         | \$6,217.00     | \$259.04         |
| Menominee  | 13    | 13         | \$2,674.00     | \$205.69         |
| Midland    | 44    | 44         | \$12,047.00    | \$273.80         |
| Missaukee  | 2     | 2          | \$400.00       | \$200.00         |
| Monroe     | 82    | 83         | \$15,807.50    | \$192.77         |
| Montcalm   | 26    | 26         | \$5,813.50     | \$223.60         |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2015**

| County              | Cases        | Recipients   | Total Payments      | Average Per Case |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Montmorency         | 7            | 7            | \$1,669.00          | \$238.43         |
| Muskegon            | 93           | 93           | \$20,168.06         | \$216.86         |
| Newaygo             | 40           | 40           | \$9,558.00          | \$238.95         |
| Oakland             | 208          | 210          | \$45,887.00         | \$220.61         |
| Oceana              | 14           | 14           | \$3,815.00          | \$272.50         |
| Ogemaw              | 22           | 22           | \$4,834.00          | \$219.73         |
| Ontonagon           | 3            | 3            | \$586.00            | \$195.33         |
| Osceola             | 25           | 25           | \$5,449.00          | \$217.96         |
| Oscoda              | 7            | 7            | \$1,600.00          | \$228.57         |
| Otsego              | 14           | 14           | \$2,869.00          | \$204.93         |
| Ottawa              | 43           | 43           | \$7,997.00          | \$185.98         |
| Presque Isle        | 14           | 14           | \$3,438.00          | \$245.57         |
| Roscommon           | 21           | 21           | \$4,838.00          | \$230.38         |
| Saginaw             | 106          | 106          | \$28,152.50         | \$265.59         |
| St. Clair           | 118          | 119          | \$24,549.50         | \$208.05         |
| St. Joseph          | 20           | 20           | \$3,867.00          | \$193.35         |
| Sanilac             | 28           | 28           | \$5,141.06          | \$183.61         |
| Schoolcraft         | 2            | 2            | \$98.00             | \$49.00          |
| Shiawassee          | 15           | 15           | \$3,601.00          | \$240.07         |
| Tuscola             | 28           | 28           | \$7,119.00          | \$254.25         |
| Van Buren           | 31           | 31           | \$6,503.00          | \$209.77         |
| Washtenaw           | 81           | 83           | \$17,275.50         | \$213.28         |
| Wayne               | 1,464        | 1,475        | \$267,486.00        | \$182.71         |
| Wexford             | 14           | 14           | \$3,310.50          | \$236.46         |
| x-Unassigned        | 1            | 1            | \$200.00            | \$200.00         |
| <b>Entire State</b> | <b>4,846</b> | <b>4,881</b> | <b>\$966,169.14</b> | <b>\$199.37</b>  |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2015

| County         | Cases   | Recipients | Adult Recipients | Child Recipients | Payments         | Average Per Case | Average Per Person | Avg. Recipients Per Case |
|----------------|---------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Entire State   | 794,717 | 1,513,129  | 897,185          | 615,944          | \$183,747,300.98 | \$231.21         | \$121.44           | 1.90                     |
| Alcona         | 744     | 1,346      | 946              | 400              | \$147,823.00     | \$198.69         | \$109.82           | 1.81                     |
| Alger          | 531     | 969        | 645              | 324              | \$97,726.00      | \$184.04         | \$100.85           | 1.82                     |
| Allegan        | 5,359   | 11,533     | 6,278            | 5,255            | \$1,267,426.00   | \$236.50         | \$109.90           | 2.15                     |
| Alpena         | 2,742   | 4,879      | 3,277            | 1,602            | \$511,439.00     | \$186.52         | \$104.82           | 1.78                     |
| Antrim         | 1,172   | 2,341      | 1,447            | 894              | \$241,681.00     | \$206.21         | \$103.24           | 2.00                     |
| Arenac         | 1,443   | 2,622      | 1,788            | 834              | \$285,288.00     | \$197.70         | \$108.81           | 1.82                     |
| Baraga         | 639     | 1,173      | 745              | 428              | \$140,624.00     | \$220.07         | \$119.88           | 1.84                     |
| Barry          | 2,812   | 5,673      | 3,488            | 2,185            | \$617,022.00     | \$219.42         | \$108.76           | 2.02                     |
| Bay            | 9,203   | 16,915     | 10,562           | 6,353            | \$1,888,292.00   | \$205.18         | \$111.63           | 1.84                     |
| Benzie         | 892     | 1,753      | 1,096            | 657              | \$180,163.00     | \$201.98         | \$102.77           | 1.97                     |
| Berrien        | 12,901  | 25,194     | 14,099           | 11,095           | \$2,922,158.00   | \$226.51         | \$115.99           | 1.95                     |
| Branch         | 2,710   | 5,675      | 3,290            | 2,385            | \$589,313.00     | \$217.46         | \$103.84           | 2.09                     |
| Calhoun        | 12,768  | 24,154     | 14,594           | 9,560            | \$2,795,964.00   | \$218.98         | \$115.76           | 1.89                     |
| Cass           | 3,360   | 6,886      | 3,965            | 2,921            | \$785,317.00     | \$233.73         | \$114.05           | 2.05                     |
| Charlevoix     | 1,203   | 2,379      | 1,442            | 937              | \$237,662.00     | \$197.56         | \$99.90            | 1.98                     |
| Cheboygan      | 2,009   | 3,824      | 2,483            | 1,341            | \$386,585.00     | \$192.43         | \$101.09           | 1.90                     |
| Chippewa       | 2,259   | 4,424      | 2,691            | 1,733            | \$487,503.00     | \$215.80         | \$110.20           | 1.96                     |
| Clare          | 3,576   | 6,771      | 4,445            | 2,326            | \$790,826.00     | \$221.15         | \$116.80           | 1.89                     |
| Clinton        | 2,362   | 4,742      | 2,772            | 1,970            | \$538,795.00     | \$228.11         | \$113.62           | 2.01                     |
| Crawford       | 1,241   | 2,269      | 1,519            | 750              | \$249,297.00     | \$200.88         | \$109.87           | 1.83                     |
| Delta          | 2,921   | 5,375      | 3,450            | 1,925            | \$595,766.00     | \$203.96         | \$110.84           | 1.84                     |
| Dickinson      | 1,607   | 2,925      | 1,893            | 1,032            | \$314,725.00     | \$195.85         | \$107.60           | 1.82                     |
| Eaton          | 5,303   | 10,518     | 6,195            | 4,323            | \$1,210,208.00   | \$228.21         | \$115.06           | 1.98                     |
| Emmet          | 1,468   | 2,742      | 1,764            | 978              | \$271,349.00     | \$184.84         | \$98.96            | 1.87                     |
| Genesee        | 49,529  | 93,312     | 55,674           | 37,638           | \$11,776,354.00  | \$237.77         | \$126.20           | 1.88                     |
| Gladwin        | 2,294   | 4,102      | 2,791            | 1,311            | \$456,930.00     | \$199.18         | \$111.39           | 1.79                     |
| Gogebic        | 1,468   | 2,616      | 1,763            | 853              | \$292,049.00     | \$198.94         | \$111.64           | 1.78                     |
| Grand Traverse | 4,158   | 7,571      | 4,758            | 2,813            | \$786,552.00     | \$189.17         | \$103.89           | 1.82                     |
| Gratiot        | 2,943   | 5,989      | 3,543            | 2,446            | \$663,684.00     | \$225.51         | \$110.82           | 2.03                     |

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | Cases  | Recipients | Adult Recipients | Child Recipients | Payments        | Average Per Case | Average Per Person | Avg. Recipients Per Case |
|------------|--------|------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 2,918  | 5,988      | 3,611            | 2,377            | \$670,099.00    | \$229.64         | \$111.91           | 2.05                     |
| Houghton   | 2,169  | 4,062      | 2,663            | 1,399            | \$424,360.00    | \$195.65         | \$104.47           | 1.87                     |
| Huron      | 1,850  | 3,454      | 2,183            | 1,271            | \$369,409.00    | \$199.68         | \$106.95           | 1.87                     |
| Ingham     | 23,451 | 44,305     | 26,414           | 17,891           | \$5,443,627.00  | \$232.13         | \$122.87           | 1.89                     |
| Ionia      | 3,805  | 7,749      | 4,580            | 3,169            | \$851,444.00    | \$223.77         | \$109.88           | 2.04                     |
| Iosco      | 2,832  | 5,215      | 3,477            | 1,738            | \$594,994.00    | \$210.10         | \$114.09           | 1.84                     |
| Iron       | 957    | 1,810      | 1,193            | 617              | \$199,621.00    | \$208.59         | \$110.29           | 1.89                     |
| Isabella   | 4,041  | 7,456      | 4,779            | 2,677            | \$843,359.00    | \$208.70         | \$113.11           | 1.85                     |
| Jackson    | 11,779 | 23,374     | 13,683           | 9,691            | \$2,687,716.00  | \$228.18         | \$114.99           | 1.98                     |
| Kalamazoo  | 18,167 | 33,959     | 19,958           | 14,001           | \$4,010,560.00  | \$220.76         | \$118.10           | 1.87                     |
| Kalkaska   | 1,420  | 2,762      | 1,782            | 980              | \$292,679.00    | \$206.11         | \$105.97           | 1.95                     |
| Kent       | 41,286 | 81,493     | 44,306           | 37,187           | \$9,431,536.00  | \$228.44         | \$115.73           | 1.97                     |
| Keweenaw   | 130    | 225        | 155              | 70               | \$21,873.00     | \$168.25         | \$97.21            | 1.73                     |
| Lake       | 1,499  | 2,687      | 1,834            | 853              | \$294,045.00    | \$196.16         | \$109.43           | 1.79                     |
| Lapeer     | 4,792  | 9,748      | 5,787            | 3,961            | \$1,119,300.00  | \$233.58         | \$114.82           | 2.03                     |
| Leelanau   | 520    | 1,019      | 600              | 419              | \$108,610.00    | \$208.87         | \$106.58           | 1.96                     |
| Lenawee    | 6,395  | 12,911     | 7,558            | 5,353            | \$1,454,680.00  | \$227.47         | \$112.67           | 2.02                     |
| Livingston | 5,055  | 9,576      | 5,812            | 3,764            | \$1,100,988.00  | \$217.80         | \$114.97           | 1.89                     |
| Luce       | 456    | 881        | 559              | 322              | \$94,576.00     | \$207.40         | \$107.35           | 1.93                     |
| Mackinac   | 571    | 1,009      | 693              | 316              | \$101,398.00    | \$177.58         | \$100.49           | 1.77                     |
| Macomb     | 56,063 | 110,194    | 66,696           | 43,498           | \$13,346,405.00 | \$238.06         | \$121.12           | 1.97                     |
| Manistee   | 1,851  | 3,440      | 2,223            | 1,217            | \$366,282.00    | \$197.88         | \$106.48           | 1.86                     |
| Marquette  | 3,891  | 7,035      | 4,575            | 2,460            | \$788,101.00    | \$202.54         | \$112.03           | 1.81                     |
| Mason      | 2,152  | 4,313      | 2,623            | 1,690            | \$450,086.00    | \$209.15         | \$104.36           | 2.00                     |
| Mecosta    | 3,000  | 5,928      | 3,673            | 2,255            | \$675,755.00    | \$225.25         | \$113.99           | 1.98                     |
| Menominee  | 1,383  | 2,582      | 1,645            | 937              | \$279,922.00    | \$202.40         | \$108.41           | 1.87                     |
| Midland    | 5,016  | 9,666      | 6,086            | 3,580            | \$1,093,298.00  | \$217.96         | \$113.11           | 1.93                     |
| Missaukee  | 999    | 2,153      | 1,289            | 864              | \$213,637.00    | \$213.85         | \$99.23            | 2.16                     |
| Monroe     | 8,108  | 15,600     | 9,236            | 6,364            | \$1,841,988.00  | \$227.18         | \$118.08           | 1.92                     |
| Montcalm   | 4,672  | 9,640      | 5,820            | 3,820            | \$1,075,943.00  | \$230.30         | \$111.61           | 2.06                     |

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2015**

| County              | Cases          | Recipients       | Adult Recipients | Child Recipients | Payments                | Average Per Case | Average Per Person | Avg. Recipients Per Case |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Montmorency         | 763            | 1,334            | 939              | 395              | \$134,001.00            | \$175.62         | \$100.45           | 1.75                     |
| Muskegon            | 19,188         | 36,049           | 21,421           | 14,628           | \$4,222,636.00          | \$220.07         | \$117.14           | 1.88                     |
| Newaygo             | 4,285          | 8,768            | 5,299            | 3,469            | \$950,925.00            | \$221.92         | \$108.45           | 2.05                     |
| Oakland             | 56,370         | 101,520          | 63,052           | 38,468           | \$12,383,431.00         | \$219.68         | \$121.98           | 1.80                     |
| Oceana              | 2,057          | 4,514            | 2,427            | 2,087            | \$484,302.00            | \$235.44         | \$107.29           | 2.19                     |
| Ogemaw              | 2,452          | 4,484            | 3,011            | 1,473            | \$489,959.00            | \$199.82         | \$109.27           | 1.83                     |
| Ontonagon           | 499            | 818              | 603              | 215              | \$81,095.00             | \$162.52         | \$99.14            | 1.64                     |
| Osceola             | 1,865          | 3,787            | 2,301            | 1,486            | \$417,803.00            | \$224.02         | \$110.33           | 2.03                     |
| Oscoda              | 872            | 1,539            | 1,080            | 459              | \$161,428.00            | \$185.12         | \$104.89           | 1.76                     |
| Otsego              | 1,961          | 3,789            | 2,375            | 1,414            | \$385,057.00            | \$196.36         | \$101.62           | 1.93                     |
| Ottawa              | 7,706          | 15,879           | 8,770            | 7,109            | \$1,668,186.00          | \$216.48         | \$105.06           | 2.06                     |
| Presque Isle        | 892            | 1,584            | 1,080            | 504              | \$166,452.00            | \$186.61         | \$105.08           | 1.78                     |
| Roscommon           | 2,538          | 4,608            | 3,124            | 1,484            | \$505,636.00            | \$199.23         | \$109.73           | 1.82                     |
| Saginaw             | 20,395         | 38,697           | 22,547           | 16,150           | \$4,633,725.00          | \$227.20         | \$119.74           | 1.90                     |
| St. Clair           | 13,076         | 24,637           | 15,123           | 9,514            | \$2,916,759.00          | \$223.06         | \$118.39           | 1.88                     |
| St. Joseph          | 4,058          | 8,305            | 4,657            | 3,648            | \$922,865.00            | \$227.42         | \$111.12           | 2.05                     |
| Sanilac             | 3,020          | 5,866            | 3,702            | 2,164            | \$642,936.00            | \$212.89         | \$109.60           | 1.94                     |
| Schoolcraft         | 604            | 1,127            | 735              | 392              | \$127,512.00            | \$211.11         | \$113.14           | 1.87                     |
| Shiawassee          | 5,144          | 10,293           | 6,243            | 4,050            | \$1,168,915.00          | \$227.24         | \$113.56           | 2.00                     |
| Tuscola             | 4,061          | 8,490            | 5,096            | 3,394            | \$971,094.00            | \$239.13         | \$114.38           | 2.09                     |
| Van Buren           | 6,196          | 12,744           | 7,123            | 5,621            | \$1,423,937.00          | \$229.82         | \$111.73           | 2.06                     |
| Washtenaw           | 15,762         | 28,178           | 16,995           | 11,183           | \$3,559,757.00          | \$225.84         | \$126.33           | 1.79                     |
| Wayne               | 254,398        | 477,934          | 276,185          | 201,749          | \$62,657,753.98         | \$246.30         | \$131.10           | 1.88                     |
| Wexford             | 3,163          | 6,164            | 3,847            | 2,317            | \$671,555.00            | \$212.32         | \$108.95           | 1.95                     |
| x-Unassigned        | 547            | 1,115            | 554              | 561              | \$224,769.00            | \$410.91         | \$201.59           | 2.04                     |
| <b>Entire State</b> | <b>794,717</b> | <b>1,513,129</b> | <b>897,185</b>   | <b>615,944</b>   | <b>\$183,747,300.98</b> | <b>\$231.21</b>  | <b>\$121.44</b>    | <b>1.90</b>              |

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2015**

| County         | FIP Cases | FIP Recipients | SDA Cases | SDA Recipients | SSI Cases | SSI Recipients | MA Only Cases | MA Only Recipients | FAP Only Cases | FAP Only Recipients | Total FAP Cases | Total FAP Recipients |
|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Entire State   | 22,140    | 55,016         | 4,041     | 4,075          | 198,958   | 198,961        | 422,618       | 916,427            | 146,960        | 338,650             | 794,717         | 1,513,129            |
| Alcona         | 17        | 38             | 7         | 7              | 187       | 187            | 359           | 738                | 174            | 376                 | 744             | 1,346                |
| Alger          | 7         | 14             | 4         | 4              | 121       | 121            | 270           | 575                | 129            | 255                 | 531             | 969                  |
| Allegan        | 119       | 312            | 26        | 26             | 1,134     | 1,134          | 3,037         | 7,537              | 1,043          | 2,524               | 5,359           | 11,533               |
| Alpena         | 68        | 136            | 33        | 33             | 836       | 836            | 1,288         | 2,580              | 517            | 1,294               | 2,742           | 4,879                |
| Antrim         | 14        | 27             | 5         | 5              | 272       | 272            | 616           | 1,421              | 265            | 616                 | 1,172           | 2,341                |
| Arenac         | 30        | 62             | 6         | 6              | 347       | 347            | 716           | 1,492              | 344            | 715                 | 1,443           | 2,622                |
| Baraga         | 9         | 19             | 6         | 6              | 123       | 123            | 369           | 768                | 132            | 257                 | 639             | 1,173                |
| Barry          | 36        | 93             | 20        | 20             | 579       | 579            | 1,570         | 3,535              | 607            | 1,446               | 2,812           | 5,673                |
| Bay            | 275       | 664            | 61        | 61             | 2,366     | 2,366          | 4,788         | 10,061             | 1,713          | 3,763               | 9,203           | 16,915               |
| Benzie         | 12        | 25             | 3         | 3              | 178       | 178            | 469           | 1,055              | 230            | 492                 | 892             | 1,753                |
| Berrien        | 318       | 726            | 68        | 69             | 3,324     | 3,324          | 7,052         | 16,330             | 2,139          | 4,745               | 12,901          | 25,194               |
| Branch         | 36        | 86             | 5         | 5              | 639       | 639            | 1,518         | 3,721              | 512            | 1,224               | 2,710           | 5,675                |
| Calhoun        | 330       | 734            | 57        | 58             | 3,383     | 3,383          | 6,779         | 14,632             | 2,219          | 5,347               | 12,768          | 24,154               |
| Cass           | 62        | 143            | 9         | 9              | 712       | 712            | 1,955         | 4,592              | 622            | 1,430               | 3,360           | 6,886                |
| Charlevoix     | 8         | 13             | 4         | 4              | 255       | 255            | 620           | 1,444              | 316            | 663                 | 1,203           | 2,379                |
| Cheboygan      | 27        | 69             | 12        | 12             | 482       | 482            | 1,067         | 2,297              | 421            | 964                 | 2,009           | 3,824                |
| Chippewa       | 73        | 195            | 30        | 30             | 506       | 506            | 1,197         | 2,597              | 453            | 1,096               | 2,259           | 4,424                |
| Clare          | 72        | 176            | 13        | 13             | 1,006     | 1,006          | 1,890         | 3,945              | 595            | 1,631               | 3,576           | 6,771                |
| Clinton        | 28        | 55             | 17        | 17             | 488       | 488            | 1,316         | 3,037              | 513            | 1,145               | 2,362           | 4,742                |
| Crawford       | 20        | 46             | 9         | 9              | 277       | 277            | 648           | 1,340              | 287            | 597                 | 1,241           | 2,269                |
| Delta          | 30        | 58             | 17        | 17             | 721       | 721            | 1,523         | 3,223              | 630            | 1,356               | 2,921           | 5,375                |
| Dickinson      | 14        | 29             | 7         | 7              | 324       | 324            | 867           | 1,792              | 395            | 773                 | 1,607           | 2,925                |
| Eaton          | 87        | 185            | 38        | 38             | 1,081     | 1,081          | 2,988         | 6,695              | 1,109          | 2,519               | 5,303           | 10,518               |
| Emmet          | 6         | 10             | 28        | 28             | 303       | 303            | 792           | 1,695              | 339            | 706                 | 1,468           | 2,742                |
| Genesee        | 2,266     | 5,526          | 250       | 252            | 12,783    | 12,784         | 27,342        | 55,947             | 6,888          | 18,803              | 49,529          | 93,312               |
| Gladwin        | 48        | 112            | 15        | 15             | 656       | 656            | 1,106         | 2,225              | 469            | 1,094               | 2,294           | 4,102                |
| Gogebic        | 30        | 68             | 8         | 8              | 336       | 336            | 730           | 1,541              | 364            | 663                 | 1,468           | 2,616                |
| Grand Traverse | 43        | 103            | 47        | 47             | 775       | 775            | 2,122         | 4,526              | 1,171          | 2,120               | 4,158           | 7,571                |
| Gratiot        | 71        | 194            | 12        | 12             | 731       | 731            | 1,661         | 3,724              | 468            | 1,328               | 2,943           | 5,989                |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | FIP Cases | FIP Recipients | SDA Cases | SDA Recipients | SSI Cases | SSI Recipients | MA Only Cases | MA Only Recipients | FAP Only Cases | FAP Only Recipients | Total FAP Cases | Total FAP Recipients |
|------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Hillsdale  | 79        | 198            | 26        | 26             | 742       | 742            | 1,577         | 3,708              | 494            | 1,314               | 2,918           | 5,988                |
| Houghton   | 25        | 58             | 21        | 21             | 486       | 486            | 1,103         | 2,458              | 534            | 1,039               | 2,169           | 4,062                |
| Huron      | 30        | 71             | 16        | 16             | 454       | 454            | 979           | 2,124              | 371            | 789                 | 1,850           | 3,454                |
| Ingham     | 576       | 1,646          | 134       | 136            | 5,732     | 5,732          | 12,849        | 27,513             | 4,160          | 9,278               | 23,451          | 44,305               |
| Ionia      | 49        | 104            | 18        | 18             | 868       | 868            | 2,146         | 4,852              | 724            | 1,907               | 3,805           | 7,749                |
| Iosco      | 69        | 166            | 22        | 22             | 662       | 662            | 1,417         | 2,933              | 662            | 1,432               | 2,832           | 5,215                |
| Iron       | 22        | 48             | 5         | 5              | 225       | 225            | 481           | 1,063              | 224            | 469                 | 957             | 1,810                |
| Isabella   | 47        | 102            | 15        | 15             | 950       | 950            | 2,125         | 4,531              | 904            | 1,858               | 4,041           | 7,456                |
| Jackson    | 427       | 1,120          | 53        | 53             | 3,082     | 3,082          | 6,264         | 13,849             | 1,953          | 5,270               | 11,779          | 23,374               |
| Kalamazoo  | 472       | 1,161          | 94        | 95             | 4,458     | 4,458          | 9,564         | 20,456             | 3,579          | 7,789               | 18,167          | 33,959               |
| Kalkaska   | 11        | 25             | 13        | 13             | 286       | 286            | 750           | 1,681              | 360            | 757                 | 1,420           | 2,762                |
| Kent       | 1,217     | 2,997          | 303       | 312            | 9,876     | 9,876          | 21,948        | 50,474             | 7,942          | 17,834              | 41,286          | 81,493               |
| Keweenaw   | 2         | 5              | 2         | 2              | 27        | 27             | 56            | 120                | 43             | 71                  | 130             | 225                  |
| Lake       | 33        | 77             | 13        | 13             | 438       | 438            | 704           | 1,474              | 311            | 685                 | 1,499           | 2,687                |
| Lapeer     | 48        | 109            | 27        | 27             | 866       | 866            | 2,817         | 6,437              | 1,034          | 2,309               | 4,792           | 9,748                |
| Leelanau   | 2         | 3              | 2         | 2              | 76        | 76             | 293           | 709                | 147            | 229                 | 520             | 1,019                |
| Lenawee    | 168       | 423            | 35        | 35             | 1,386     | 1,386          | 3,513         | 8,076              | 1,293          | 2,991               | 6,395           | 12,911               |
| Livingston | 48        | 100            | 18        | 18             | 818       | 818            | 2,844         | 6,121              | 1,327          | 2,519               | 5,055           | 9,576                |
| Luce       | 21        | 63             | 0         | 0              | 146       | 146            | 207           | 456                | 82             | 216                 | 456             | 881                  |
| Mackinac   | 8         | 18             | 0         | 0              | 114       | 114            | 277           | 564                | 172            | 313                 | 571             | 1,009                |
| Macomb     | 1,290     | 3,313          | 200       | 202            | 15,256    | 15,256         | 29,839        | 66,216             | 9,478          | 25,207              | 56,063          | 110,194              |
| Manistee   | 34        | 78             | 8         | 8              | 483       | 483            | 954           | 1,997              | 372            | 874                 | 1,851           | 3,440                |
| Marquette  | 66        | 171            | 34        | 34             | 791       | 791            | 2,163         | 4,483              | 837            | 1,556               | 3,891           | 7,035                |
| Mason      | 49        | 115            | 11        | 11             | 503       | 503            | 1,170         | 2,682              | 419            | 1,002               | 2,152           | 4,313                |
| Mecosta    | 58        | 137            | 17        | 17             | 745       | 745            | 1,647         | 3,707              | 533            | 1,322               | 3,000           | 5,928                |
| Menominee  | 15        | 31             | 12        | 12             | 300       | 300            | 727           | 1,582              | 329            | 657                 | 1,383           | 2,582                |
| Midland    | 86        | 194            | 25        | 25             | 1,197     | 1,197          | 2,784         | 6,018              | 924            | 2,232               | 5,016           | 9,666                |
| Missaukee  | 21        | 52             | 1         | 1              | 237       | 237            | 593           | 1,412              | 147            | 451                 | 999             | 2,153                |
| Monroe     | 200       | 461            | 47        | 48             | 1,831     | 1,831          | 4,375         | 9,550              | 1,655          | 3,710               | 8,108           | 15,600               |
| Montcalm   | 43        | 86             | 23        | 23             | 1,196     | 1,196          | 2,679         | 6,048              | 731            | 2,287               | 4,672           | 9,640                |

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2015**

| County              | FIP Cases     | FIP Recipients | SDA Cases    | SDA Recipients | SSI Cases      | SSI Recipients | MA Only Cases  | MA Only Recipients | FAP Only Cases | FAP Only Recipients | Total FAP Cases | Total FAP Recipients |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Montmorency         | 7             | 13             | 4            | 4              | 210            | 210            | 340            | 691                | 202            | 416                 | 763             | 1,334                |
| Muskegon            | 689           | 1,513          | 87           | 87             | 4,724          | 4,724          | 10,404         | 22,027             | 3,284          | 7,698               | 19,188          | 36,049               |
| Newaygo             | 82            | 187            | 36           | 36             | 1,075          | 1,075          | 2,335          | 5,468              | 757            | 2,002               | 4,285           | 8,768                |
| Oakland             | 1,002         | 2,483          | 178          | 180            | 15,189         | 15,189         | 27,249         | 58,101             | 12,752         | 25,567              | 56,370          | 101,520              |
| Oceana              | 51            | 142            | 13           | 13             | 460            | 460            | 1,175          | 3,137              | 358            | 762                 | 2,057           | 4,514                |
| Ogemaw              | 63            | 162            | 18           | 18             | 644            | 644            | 1,201          | 2,511              | 526            | 1,149               | 2,452           | 4,484                |
| Ontonagon           | 8             | 14             | 3            | 3              | 109            | 109            | 235            | 447                | 144            | 245                 | 499             | 818                  |
| Osceola             | 43            | 93             | 18           | 18             | 542            | 542            | 1,013          | 2,355              | 249            | 779                 | 1,865           | 3,787                |
| Oscoda              | 11            | 36             | 6            | 6              | 248            | 248            | 373            | 780                | 234            | 469                 | 872             | 1,539                |
| Otsego              | 32            | 89             | 12           | 12             | 410            | 410            | 1,050          | 2,335              | 457            | 943                 | 1,961           | 3,789                |
| Ottawa              | 126           | 280            | 40           | 40             | 1,469          | 1,469          | 4,163          | 9,955              | 1,908          | 4,135               | 7,706           | 15,879               |
| Presque Isle        | 11            | 26             | 9            | 9              | 220            | 220            | 423            | 864                | 229            | 465                 | 892             | 1,584                |
| Roscommon           | 25            | 47             | 20           | 20             | 684            | 684            | 1,267          | 2,641              | 542            | 1,216               | 2,538           | 4,608                |
| Saginaw             | 838           | 2,052          | 80           | 80             | 6,220          | 6,221          | 10,802         | 22,564             | 2,455          | 7,780               | 20,395          | 38,697               |
| St. Clair           | 286           | 686            | 105          | 106            | 2,654          | 2,654          | 7,485          | 15,717             | 2,546          | 5,474               | 13,076          | 24,637               |
| St. Joseph          | 57            | 153            | 15           | 15             | 845            | 845            | 2,341          | 5,597              | 800            | 1,695               | 4,058           | 8,305                |
| Sanilac             | 51            | 128            | 22           | 22             | 668            | 668            | 1,587          | 3,569              | 692            | 1,479               | 3,020           | 5,866                |
| Schoolcraft         | 13            | 26             | 2            | 2              | 163            | 163            | 325            | 664                | 101            | 272                 | 604             | 1,127                |
| Shiawassee          | 166           | 427            | 15           | 15             | 1,250          | 1,250          | 2,786          | 6,278              | 927            | 2,323               | 5,144           | 10,293               |
| Tuscola             | 62            | 144            | 25           | 25             | 933            | 933            | 2,325          | 5,284              | 716            | 2,104               | 4,061           | 8,490                |
| Van Buren           | 99            | 245            | 27           | 27             | 1,323          | 1,323          | 3,569          | 8,681              | 1,178          | 2,468               | 6,196           | 12,744               |
| Washtenaw           | 311           | 788            | 72           | 73             | 3,850          | 3,850          | 8,031          | 16,875             | 3,498          | 6,592               | 15,762          | 28,178               |
| Wayne               | 8,641         | 22,000         | 1,211        | 1,222          | 64,963         | 64,964         | 134,670        | 287,157            | 44,913         | 102,591             | 254,398         | 477,934              |
| Wexford             | 84            | 199            | 11           | 11             | 801            | 801            | 1,646          | 3,597              | 621            | 1,556               | 3,163           | 6,164                |
| x-Unassigned        | 10            | 33             | 0            | 0              | 148            | 148            | 323            | 773                | 66             | 161                 | 547             | 1,115                |
| <b>Entire State</b> | <b>22,140</b> | <b>55,016</b>  | <b>4,041</b> | <b>4,075</b>   | <b>198,958</b> | <b>198,961</b> | <b>422,618</b> | <b>916,427</b>     | <b>146,960</b> | <b>338,650</b>      | <b>794,717</b>  | <b>1,513,129</b>     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
October 2015**

| County         | Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients |           |              |                   | Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients |               |                  |                       |
|----------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|                | SSI Aged  | SSI Blind | SSI Disabled | Total SSI Recips. | Non-SSI Aged                                 | Non-SSI Blind | Non-SSI Disabled | Total Non-SSI Recips. |
| Entire State   | 46,716  | 1,848     | 247,501      | 296,065           | 95,051                                       | 443           | 121,370          | 216,864               |
| Alcona         | 42  | 0         | 265          | 307               | 170  | 2             | 158              | 330                   |
| Alger          | 36  | 1         | 135          | 172               | 156  | 1             | 103              | 260                   |
| Allegan        | 227   | 8         | 1,658        | 1,893             | 968  | 5             | 1,099            | 2,072                 |
| Alpena         | 131   | 4         | 1,127        | 1,262             | 419  | 3             | 651              | 1,073                 |
| Antrim         | 50  | 2         | 446          | 498               | 272  | 2             | 265              | 539                   |
| Arenac         | 78  | 2         | 442          | 522               | 256  | 2             | 341              | 599                   |
| Baraga         | 26  | 1         | 166          | 193               | 134  | 0             | 102              | 236                   |
| Barry          | 83  | 4         | 786          | 873               | 495  | 2             | 543              | 1,040                 |
| Bay            | 367   | 11        | 3,020        | 3,398             | 1,251  | 1             | 1,710            | 2,962                 |
| Benzie         | 38  | 3         | 292          | 333               | 235  | 0             | 201              | 436                   |
| Berrien        | 643   | 36        | 4,521        | 5,200             | 1,841  | 11            | 2,043            | 3,895                 |
| Branch         | 133   | 9         | 878          | 1,020             | 496  | 1             | 560              | 1,057                 |
| Calhoun        | 574   | 37        | 4,763        | 5,374             | 1,597  | 5             | 2,049            | 3,651                 |
| Cass           | 135   | 4         | 960          | 1,099             | 508  | 3             | 577              | 1,088                 |
| Charlevoix     | 53  | 2         | 411          | 466               | 286  | 0             | 244              | 530                   |
| Cheboygan      | 121   | 7         | 656          | 784               | 324  | 0             | 434              | 758                   |
| Chippewa       | 127   | 2         | 805          | 934               | 347  | 2             | 457              | 806                   |
| Clare          | 165   | 14        | 1,255        | 1,434             | 505  | 3             | 643              | 1,151                 |
| Clinton        | 70  | 4         | 759          | 833               | 346  | 2             | 432              | 780                   |
| Crawford       | 43  | 1         | 374          | 418               | 264  | 1             | 242              | 507                   |
| Delta          | 174   | 8         | 923          | 1,105             | 544  | 1             | 536              | 1,081                 |
| Dickinson      | 77  | 2         | 487          | 566               | 374  | 0             | 372              | 746                   |
| Eaton          | 242   | 18        | 1,520        | 1,780             | 748  | 3             | 938              | 1,689                 |
| Emmet          | 74  | 2         | 477          | 553               | 382  | 1             | 324              | 707                   |
| Genesee        | 1,749   | 91        | 16,047       | 17,887            | 3,368  | 23            | 6,667            | 10,058                |
| Gladwin        | 104   | 9         | 800          | 913               | 355  | 2             | 482              | 839                   |
| Gogebic        | 56  | 5         | 413          | 474               | 343  | 2             | 287              | 632                   |
| Grand Traverse | 168   | 17        | 1,336        | 1,521             | 815  | 5             | 1,065            | 1,885                 |
| Gratiot        | 116   | 8         | 970          | 1,094             | 639  | 2             | 540              | 1,181                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
October 2015**

| County     | Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients |           |              |                   | Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients |               |                  |                       |
|------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|            | SSI Aged  | SSI Blind | SSI Disabled | Total SSI Recips. | Non-SSI Aged                                 | Non-SSI Blind | Non-SSI Disabled | Total Non-SSI Recips. |
| Hillsdale  | 152   | 12        | 1,113        | 1,277             | 501  | 2             | 593              | 1,096                 |
| Houghton   | 133   | 3         | 540          | 676               | 593  | 1             | 443              | 1,037                 |
| Huron      | 120   | 6         | 639          | 765               | 456  | 1             | 388              | 845                   |
| Ingham     | 1,205   | 75        | 7,140        | 8,420             | 2,077  | 13            | 3,148            | 5,238                 |
| Ionia      | 153   | 15        | 1,196        | 1,364             | 477  | 4             | 638              | 1,119                 |
| Iosco      | 106   | 8         | 761          | 875               | 464  | 1             | 616              | 1,081                 |
| Iron       | 57  | 5         | 265          | 327               | 375  | 0             | 200              | 575                   |
| Isabella   | 156   | 9         | 1,232        | 1,397             | 508  | 4             | 681              | 1,193                 |
| Jackson    | 451   | 26        | 4,512        | 4,989             | 1,729  | 7             | 2,115            | 3,851                 |
| Kalamazoo  | 694   | 71        | 6,072        | 6,837             | 1,918  | 14            | 3,012            | 4,944                 |
| Kalkaska   | 72  | 4         | 373          | 449               | 318  | 0             | 315              | 633                   |
| Kent       | 2,069   | 96        | 13,399       | 15,564            | 5,443  | 27            | 7,155            | 12,625                |
| Keweenaw   | 8   | 1         | 31           | 40                | 27   | 0             | 29               | 56                    |
| Lake       | 84  | 1         | 515          | 600               | 290  | 1             | 290              | 581                   |
| Lapeer     | 159   | 10        | 1,256        | 1,425             | 647  | 4             | 907              | 1,558                 |
| Leelanau   | 21  | 3         | 140          | 164               | 146  | 0             | 119              | 265                   |
| Lenawee    | 236   | 12        | 1,898        | 2,146             | 906  | 7             | 1,183            | 2,096                 |
| Livingston | 145   | 11        | 1,397        | 1,553             | 659  | 2             | 945              | 1,606                 |
| Luce       | 46  | 1         | 188          | 235               | 109  | 0             | 106              | 215                   |
| Mackinac   | 35  | 1         | 200          | 236               | 153  | 0             | 132              | 285                   |
| Macomb     | 5,516   | 123       | 16,177       | 21,816            | 7,074  | 35            | 8,765            | 15,874                |
| Manistee   | 101   | 8         | 635          | 744               | 325  | 0             | 353              | 678                   |
| Marquette  | 152   | 8         | 1,075        | 1,235             | 681  | 1             | 747              | 1,429                 |
| Mason      | 101   | 2         | 703          | 806               | 383  | 1             | 405              | 789                   |
| Mecosta    | 139   | 8         | 1,039        | 1,186             | 415  | 3             | 514              | 932                   |
| Menominee  | 89  | 6         | 417          | 512               | 411  | 2             | 272              | 685                   |
| Midland    | 205   | 9         | 1,508        | 1,722             | 742  | 3             | 1,000            | 1,745                 |
| Missaukee  | 39  | 2         | 309          | 350               | 221  | 1             | 207              | 429                   |
| Monroe     | 286   | 15        | 2,566        | 2,867             | 1,026  | 4             | 1,553            | 2,583                 |
| Montcalm   | 189   | 14        | 1,635        | 1,838             | 572  | 2             | 894              | 1,468                 |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
October 2015**

| County       | Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients |           |              |                   | Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients |               |                  |                       |
|--------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|              | SSI Aged  | SSI Blind | SSI Disabled | Total SSI Recips. | Non-SSI Aged                                 | Non-SSI Blind | Non-SSI Disabled | Total Non-SSI Recips. |
| Montmorency  | 43  | 0         | 285          | 328               | 176  | 2             | 194              | 372                   |
| Muskegon     | 704   | 35        | 5,974        | 6,713             | 2,213  | 12            | 3,021            | 5,246                 |
| Newaygo      | 167   | 9         | 1,340        | 1,516             | 708  | 2             | 856              | 1,566                 |
| Oakland      | 6,682   | 163       | 16,168       | 23,013            | 8,742  | 35            | 10,030           | 18,807                |
| Oceana       | 106   | 3         | 682          | 791               | 335  | 1             | 330              | 666                   |
| Ogemaw       | 111   | 4         | 762          | 877               | 367  | 4             | 529              | 900                   |
| Ontonagon    | 23  | 1         | 143          | 167               | 149  | 1             | 117              | 267                   |
| Osceola      | 121   | 2         | 748          | 871               | 236  | 1             | 382              | 619                   |
| Oscoda       | 42  | 0         | 276          | 318               | 178  | 1             | 216              | 395                   |
| Otsego       | 54  | 8         | 558          | 620               | 333  | 2             | 424              | 759                   |
| Ottawa       | 351   | 28        | 2,494        | 2,873             | 1,449  | 7             | 1,677            | 3,133                 |
| Presque Isle | 67  | 1         | 295          | 363               | 201  | 0             | 209              | 410                   |
| Roscommon    | 111   | 3         | 872          | 986               | 409  | 1             | 548              | 958                   |
| Saginaw      | 936   | 49        | 8,045        | 9,030             | 2,015  | 9             | 2,981            | 5,005                 |
| St. Clair    | 432   | 22        | 3,336        | 3,790             | 1,542  | 7             | 2,283            | 3,832                 |
| St. Joseph   | 142   | 11        | 1,160        | 1,313             | 696  | 6             | 879              | 1,581                 |
| Sanilac      | 159   | 9         | 851          | 1,019             | 576  | 4             | 617              | 1,197                 |
| Schoolcraft  | 60  | 4         | 211          | 275               | 142  | 0             | 106              | 248                   |
| Shiawassee   | 168   | 7         | 1,632        | 1,807             | 631  | 2             | 871              | 1,504                 |
| Tuscola      | 139   | 5         | 1,328        | 1,472             | 658  | 1             | 858              | 1,517                 |
| Van Buren    | 315   | 11        | 1,927        | 2,253             | 1,006  | 3             | 1,072            | 2,081                 |
| Washtenaw    | 1,130   | 38        | 5,055        | 6,223             | 2,139  | 6             | 2,769            | 4,914                 |
| Wayne        | 15,585  | 544       | 76,111       | 92,240            | 21,546                                       | 108           | 27,948           | 49,602                |
| Wexford      | 135   | 11        | 1,057        | 1,203             | 484  | 3             | 570              | 1,057                 |
| x-Unassigned | 112   | 3         | 568          | 683               | 36   | 0             | 93               | 129                   |
| Entire State | 46,716  | 1,848     | 247,501      | 296,065           | 95,051                                       | 443           | 121,370          | 216,864               |

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2015

| County         | Family Medicaid |         | Other Children Under Age 21 |         | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 |         | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |         | Medicaid Eligible Total |           |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                | With FIP        | MA Only | With FIP                    | MA Only | With FIP                           | MA Only | With FIP                       | MA Only | With FIP                | MA Only   |
| Entire State   | 44,102          | 717,409 | 550                         | 71,542  | 7,251                              | 440,434 | 298                            | 216,566 | 52,201                  | 1,445,951 |
| Alcona         | 37              | 564     | 0                           | 88      | 0                                  | 391     | 0                              | 330     | 37                      | 1,373     |
| Alger          | 14              | 465     | 2                           | 40      | 1                                  | 352     | 1                              | 259     | 18                      | 1,116     |
| Allegan        | 250             | 6,546   | 1                           | 1,067   | 36                                 | 5,824   | 3                              | 2,069   | 290                     | 15,506    |
| Alpena         | 122             | 1,837   | 5                           | 215     | 13                                 | 1,449   | 0                              | 1,073   | 140                     | 4,574     |
| Antrim         | 22              | 1,252   | 0                           | 170     | 7                                  | 1,294   | 0                              | 539     | 29                      | 3,255     |
| Arenac         | 55              | 1,060   | 0                           | 189     | 12                                 | 829     | 0                              | 599     | 67                      | 2,677     |
| Baraga         | 23              | 531     | 0                           | 47      | 3                                  | 435     | 0                              | 236     | 26                      | 1,249     |
| Barry          | 84              | 3,056   | 0                           | 501     | 17                                 | 2,479   | 0                              | 1,040   | 101                     | 7,076     |
| Bay            | 501             | 6,962   | 6                           | 600     | 116                                | 4,653   | 5                              | 2,957   | 628                     | 15,172    |
| Benzie         | 20              | 927     | 0                           | 126     | 1                                  | 952     | 1                              | 435     | 22                      | 2,440     |
| Berrien        | 597             | 12,771  | 6                           | 1,326   | 86                                 | 7,965   | 5                              | 3,890   | 694                     | 25,952    |
| Branch         | 77              | 3,385   | 0                           | 353     | 7                                  | 2,851   | 0                              | 1,057   | 84                      | 7,646     |
| Calhoun        | 650             | 12,266  | 3                           | 1,223   | 83                                 | 6,989   | 4                              | 3,647   | 740                     | 24,125    |
| Cass           | 136             | 3,998   | 0                           | 453     | 8                                  | 2,436   | 0                              | 1,088   | 144                     | 7,975     |
| Charlevoix     | 11              | 1,244   | 0                           | 174     | 5                                  | 1,331   | 0                              | 530     | 16                      | 3,279     |
| Cheboygan      | 60              | 1,846   | 0                           | 247     | 19                                 | 1,514   | 0                              | 758     | 79                      | 4,365     |
| Chippewa       | 157             | 2,202   | 0                           | 283     | 32                                 | 1,568   | 1                              | 805     | 190                     | 4,858     |
| Clare          | 140             | 2,911   | 0                           | 249     | 29                                 | 1,545   | 1                              | 1,150   | 170                     | 5,855     |
| Clinton        | 59              | 2,751   | 0                           | 526     | 4                                  | 2,253   | 0                              | 780     | 63                      | 6,310     |
| Crawford       | 46              | 1,012   | 2                           | 161     | 4                                  | 674     | 0                              | 507     | 52                      | 2,354     |
| Delta          | 60              | 2,385   | 2                           | 311     | 5                                  | 1,792   | 1                              | 1,080   | 68                      | 5,568     |
| Dickinson      | 26              | 1,518   | 0                           | 198     | 5                                  | 1,274   | 0                              | 746     | 31                      | 3,736     |
| Eaton          | 160             | 5,417   | 6                           | 808     | 22                                 | 4,179   | 1                              | 1,688   | 189                     | 12,092    |
| Emmet          | 11              | 1,506   | 0                           | 196     | 3                                  | 1,685   | 0                              | 707     | 14                      | 4,094     |
| Genesee        | 4,404           | 40,255  | 21                          | 3,462   | 780                                | 20,688  | 20                             | 10,038  | 5,225                   | 74,443    |
| Gladwin        | 106             | 1,791   | 0                           | 180     | 9                                  | 1,215   | 0                              | 839     | 115                     | 4,025     |
| Gogebic        | 65              | 1,060   | 0                           | 98      | 3                                  | 729     | 0                              | 632     | 68                      | 2,519     |
| Grand Traverse | 80              | 3,953   | 1                           | 690     | 19                                 | 4,362   | 0                              | 1,885   | 100                     | 10,890    |
| Gratiot        | 161             | 2,905   | 0                           | 354     | 31                                 | 2,205   | 0                              | 1,181   | 192                     | 6,645     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2015

| County     | Family Medicaid |         | Other Children Under Age 21 |         | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 |         | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |         | Medicaid Eligible Total |         |
|------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
|            | With FIP        | MA Only | With FIP                    | MA Only | With FIP                           | MA Only | With FIP                       | MA Only | With FIP                | MA Only |
| Hillsdale  | 161             | 3,407   | 3                           | 442     | 29                                 | 2,465   | 3                              | 1,093   | 196                     | 7,407   |
| Houghton   | 53              | 1,716   | 0                           | 160     | 10                                 | 2,069   | 0                              | 1,037   | 63                      | 4,982   |
| Huron      | 63              | 1,710   | 1                           | 154     | 10                                 | 1,589   | 0                              | 845     | 74                      | 4,298   |
| Ingham     | 1,288           | 20,358  | 10                          | 1,963   | 200                                | 11,707  | 9                              | 5,229   | 1,507                   | 39,257  |
| Ionia      | 98              | 4,105   | 1                           | 419     | 17                                 | 3,082   | 0                              | 1,119   | 116                     | 8,725   |
| Iosco      | 127             | 1,953   | 0                           | 196     | 23                                 | 1,313   | 2                              | 1,079   | 152                     | 4,541   |
| Iron       | 37              | 799     | 0                           | 72      | 10                                 | 581     | 0                              | 575     | 47                      | 2,027   |
| Isabella   | 98              | 3,589   | 2                           | 355     | 14                                 | 2,704   | 0                              | 1,193   | 114                     | 7,841   |
| Jackson    | 871             | 11,502  | 11                          | 1,225   | 172                                | 7,303   | 9                              | 3,842   | 1,063                   | 23,872  |
| Kalamazoo  | 900             | 15,423  | 9                           | 2,324   | 154                                | 10,883  | 7                              | 4,937   | 1,070                   | 33,567  |
| Kalkaska   | 32              | 1,420   | 0                           | 232     | 1                                  | 1,100   | 1                              | 632     | 34                      | 3,384   |
| Kent       | 2,409           | 41,467  | 36                          | 4,893   | 408                                | 32,224  | 12                             | 12,613  | 2,865                   | 91,197  |
| Keweenaw   | 5               | 84      | 0                           | 12      | 1                                  | 119     | 0                              | 56      | 6                       | 271     |
| Lake       | 68              | 1,115   | 0                           | 107     | 15                                 | 584     | 0                              | 581     | 83                      | 2,387   |
| Lapeer     | 118             | 5,162   | 0                           | 689     | 27                                 | 4,367   | 0                              | 1,558   | 145                     | 11,776  |
| Leelanau   | 9               | 660     | 0                           | 111     | 3                                  | 729     | 0                              | 265     | 12                      | 1,765   |
| Lenawee    | 340             | 6,542   | 2                           | 693     | 68                                 | 4,823   | 2                              | 2,094   | 412                     | 14,152  |
| Livingston | 109             | 5,790   | 5                           | 995     | 16                                 | 4,766   | 1                              | 1,605   | 131                     | 13,156  |
| Luce       | 50              | 461     | 0                           | 59      | 8                                  | 257     | 0                              | 215     | 58                      | 992     |
| Mackinac   | 16              | 497     | 0                           | 82      | 3                                  | 469     | 0                              | 285     | 19                      | 1,333   |
| Macomb     | 2,595           | 52,933  | 43                          | 5,041   | 438                                | 35,223  | 22                             | 15,852  | 3,098                   | 109,049 |
| Manistee   | 58              | 1,620   | 2                           | 145     | 7                                  | 1,078   | 0                              | 678     | 67                      | 3,521   |
| Marquette  | 145             | 3,175   | 2                           | 438     | 27                                 | 2,753   | 0                              | 1,429   | 174                     | 7,795   |
| Mason      | 91              | 2,294   | 4                           | 173     | 17                                 | 1,571   | 0                              | 789     | 112                     | 4,827   |
| Mecosta    | 120             | 2,863   | 3                           | 273     | 26                                 | 2,000   | 1                              | 931     | 150                     | 6,067   |
| Menominee  | 32              | 1,345   | 1                           | 128     | 4                                  | 1,010   | 0                              | 685     | 37                      | 3,168   |
| Midland    | 170             | 4,135   | 0                           | 557     | 25                                 | 3,533   | 3                              | 1,742   | 198                     | 9,967   |
| Missaukee  | 46              | 1,085   | 0                           | 160     | 11                                 | 988     | 1                              | 428     | 58                      | 2,661   |
| Monroe     | 420             | 8,086   | 7                           | 943     | 63                                 | 5,400   | 2                              | 2,581   | 492                     | 17,010  |
| Montcalm   | 93              | 5,016   | 1                           | 471     | 13                                 | 3,611   | 0                              | 1,468   | 107                     | 10,566  |

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2015

| County       | Family Medicaid |         | Other Children Under Age 21 |         | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 |         | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled |         | Medicaid Eligible Total |           |
|--------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|
|              | With FIP        | MA Only | With FIP                    | MA Only | With FIP                           | MA Only | With FIP                       | MA Only | With FIP                | MA Only   |
| Montmorency  | 14              | 559     | 0                           | 90      | 1                                  | 430     | 0                              | 372     | 15                      | 1,451     |
| Muskegon     | 1,220           | 16,003  | 14                          | 1,599   | 229                                | 10,104  | 4                              | 5,242   | 1,467                   | 32,948    |
| Newaygo      | 184             | 3,965   | 1                           | 507     | 23                                 | 2,897   | 1                              | 1,565   | 209                     | 8,934     |
| Oakland      | 2,060           | 49,533  | 29                          | 5,702   | 352                                | 35,518  | 11                             | 18,796  | 2,452                   | 109,549   |
| Oceana       | 113             | 2,807   | 2                           | 248     | 23                                 | 1,903   | 0                              | 666     | 138                     | 5,624     |
| Ogemaw       | 157             | 1,670   | 0                           | 166     | 18                                 | 1,189   | 1                              | 899     | 176                     | 3,924     |
| Ontonagon    | 9               | 318     | 0                           | 23      | 3                                  | 212     | 0                              | 267     | 12                      | 820       |
| Osceola      | 92              | 1,978   | 0                           | 300     | 7                                  | 1,272   | 1                              | 618     | 100                     | 4,168     |
| Oscoda       | 31              | 605     | 0                           | 66      | 2                                  | 456     | 2                              | 393     | 35                      | 1,520     |
| Otsego       | 71              | 1,678   | 0                           | 314     | 9                                  | 1,595   | 1                              | 758     | 81                      | 4,345     |
| Ottawa       | 269             | 9,896   | 3                           | 1,635   | 39                                 | 10,592  | 0                              | 3,133   | 311                     | 25,256    |
| Presque Isle | 25              | 694     | 0                           | 105     | 1                                  | 590     | 0                              | 410     | 26                      | 1,799     |
| Roscommon    | 51              | 1,978   | 0                           | 157     | 2                                  | 1,089   | 0                              | 958     | 53                      | 4,182     |
| Saginaw      | 1,603           | 16,466  | 10                          | 1,439   | 319                                | 9,214   | 9                              | 4,996   | 1,941                   | 32,115    |
| St. Clair    | 543             | 11,301  | 6                           | 1,399   | 115                                | 7,514   | 5                              | 3,827   | 669                     | 24,041    |
| St. Joseph   | 138             | 5,750   | 0                           | 677     | 19                                 | 3,708   | 0                              | 1,581   | 157                     | 11,716    |
| Sanilac      | 113             | 2,936   | 0                           | 294     | 19                                 | 2,197   | 0                              | 1,197   | 132                     | 6,624     |
| Schoolcraft  | 19              | 652     | 0                           | 61      | 3                                  | 337     | 0                              | 248     | 22                      | 1,298     |
| Shiawassee   | 346             | 4,840   | 2                           | 549     | 53                                 | 3,478   | 0                              | 1,504   | 401                     | 10,371    |
| Tuscola      | 123             | 3,917   | 5                           | 554     | 30                                 | 3,008   | 4                              | 1,513   | 162                     | 8,992     |
| Van Buren    | 246             | 6,623   | 0                           | 944     | 24                                 | 4,927   | 3                              | 2,078   | 273                     | 14,572    |
| Washtenaw    | 673             | 13,857  | 10                          | 1,315   | 86                                 | 9,899   | 2                              | 4,912   | 771                     | 29,983    |
| Wayne        | 17,058          | 215,650 | 264                         | 14,871  | 2,662                              | 89,352  | 133                            | 49,469  | 20,117                  | 369,342   |
| Wexford      | 160             | 2,777   | 5                           | 295     | 30                                 | 2,283   | 1                              | 1,056   | 196                     | 6,411     |
| x-Unassigned | 28              | 2,268   | 1                           | 385     | 2                                  | 456     | 2                              | 127     | 33                      | 3,236     |
| Entire State | 44,102          | 717,409 | 550                         | 71,542  | 7,251                              | 440,434 | 298                            | 216,566 | 52,201                  | 1,445,951 |

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County         | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|                | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 834            | 938        | \$376,605.39   | 928          | 1,584      | \$459,121.76   | 1,748 | 2,522      | \$835,727.15   |
| Alcona         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$1,048.46     | 1     | 1          | \$1,048.46     |
| Alger          | 1              | 2          | \$600.00       | 1            | 1          | \$26.51        | 2     | 3          | \$626.51       |
| Allegan        | 1              | 1          | \$520.00       | 7            | 9          | \$3,817.36     | 8     | 10         | \$4,337.36     |
| Alpena         | 2              | 2          | \$992.00       | 3            | 5          | \$1,402.85     | 5     | 7          | \$2,394.85     |
| Antrim         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 2          | \$365.00       | 1     | 2          | \$365.00       |
| Arenac         | 2              | 2          | \$430.76       | 1            | 1          | \$237.55       | 3     | 3          | \$668.31       |
| Baraga         | 1              | 1          | \$175.00       | 4            | 6          | \$1,549.49     | 5     | 7          | \$1,724.49     |
| Barry          | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$145.00       | 1     | 1          | \$145.00       |
| Bay            | 19             | 20         | \$7,887.62     | 13           | 21         | \$6,999.21     | 32    | 41         | \$14,886.83    |
| Benzie         | 4              | 4          | \$995.99       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 4     | 4          | \$995.99       |
| Berrien        | 19             | 22         | \$5,242.09     | 17           | 29         | \$7,990.63     | 35    | 51         | \$13,232.72    |
| Branch         | 2              | 4          | \$1,052.50     | 2            | 4          | \$965.00       | 4     | 8          | \$2,017.50     |
| Calhoun        | 17             | 18         | \$5,529.23     | 16           | 25         | \$4,007.49     | 33    | 43         | \$9,536.72     |
| Cass           | 2              | 2          | \$288.04       | 3            | 4          | \$2,575.00     | 5     | 6          | \$2,863.04     |
| Charlevoix     | 1              | 1          | \$308.74       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$308.74       |
| Cheboygan      | 1              | 1          | \$85.00        | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$85.00        |
| Chippewa       | 8              | 9          | \$2,263.86     | 3            | 5          | \$527.82       | 11    | 14         | \$2,791.68     |
| Clare          | 2              | 2          | \$920.60       | 6            | 10         | \$4,305.00     | 8     | 12         | \$5,225.60     |
| Clinton        | 2              | 2          | \$740.00       | 1            | 1          | \$410.00       | 3     | 3          | \$1,150.00     |
| Crawford       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 3            | 4          | \$2,762.10     | 3     | 4          | \$2,762.10     |
| Delta          | 2              | 2          | \$859.02       | 1            | 2          | \$549.88       | 3     | 4          | \$1,408.90     |
| Dickinson      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 3            | 4          | \$1,558.13     | 3     | 4          | \$1,558.13     |
| Eaton          | 9              | 11         | \$4,882.07     | 8            | 11         | \$2,454.05     | 17    | 22         | \$7,336.12     |
| Emmet          | 2              | 2          | \$868.36       | 3            | 6          | \$1,715.00     | 5     | 8          | \$2,583.36     |
| Genesee        | 83             | 94         | \$41,602.24    | 68           | 118        | \$34,341.20    | 149   | 212        | \$75,943.44    |
| Gladwin        | 2              | 2          | \$794.74       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$794.74       |
| Gogebic        | 2              | 3          | \$550.00       | 4            | 4          | \$548.52       | 6     | 7          | \$1,098.52     |
| Grand Traverse | 3              | 3          | \$1,721.56     | 3            | 6          | \$2,353.02     | 6     | 9          | \$4,074.58     |
| Gratiot        | 4              | 4          | \$1,926.18     | 2            | 3          | \$370.88       | 6     | 7          | \$2,297.06     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County     | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|            | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 3              | 3          | \$1,562.50     | 2            | 3          | \$1,981.13     | 5     | 6          | \$3,543.63     |
| Houghton   | 2              | 3          | \$455.62       | 8            | 10         | \$1,906.52     | 10    | 13         | \$2,362.14     |
| Huron      | 6              | 8          | \$1,243.32     | 2            | 3          | \$905.00       | 7     | 11         | \$2,148.32     |
| Ingham     | 71             | 81         | \$30,292.86    | 56           | 88         | \$24,301.51    | 126   | 169        | \$54,594.37    |
| Ionia      | 2              | 2          | \$910.72       | 5            | 6          | \$2,496.10     | 6     | 8          | \$3,406.82     |
| Iosco      | 3              | 3          | \$1,117.46     | 5            | 6          | \$3,932.18     | 8     | 9          | \$5,049.64     |
| Iron       | 2              | 2          | \$958.82       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$958.82       |
| Isabella   | 1              | 1          | \$389.00       | 2            | 3          | \$744.86       | 3     | 4          | \$1,133.86     |
| Jackson    | 9              | 9          | \$4,073.66     | 9            | 13         | \$4,518.69     | 17    | 22         | \$8,592.35     |
| Kalamazoo  | 18             | 20         | \$9,576.72     | 20           | 31         | \$8,593.73     | 38    | 51         | \$18,170.45    |
| Kalkaska   | 1              | 1          | \$174.55       | 7            | 12         | \$3,995.21     | 8     | 13         | \$4,169.76     |
| Kent       | 61             | 61         | \$35,593.19    | 45           | 69         | \$21,715.65    | 106   | 130        | \$57,308.84    |
| Keweenaw   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 1              | 1          | \$824.00       | 1            | 1          | \$929.46       | 2     | 2          | \$1,753.46     |
| Lapeer     | 5              | 6          | \$3,052.91     | 2            | 3          | \$412.33       | 7     | 9          | \$3,465.24     |
| Leelanau   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 8              | 13         | \$3,979.06     | 10           | 12         | \$4,706.51     | 18    | 25         | \$8,685.57     |
| Livingston | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 4            | 8          | \$1,710.92     | 4     | 8          | \$1,710.92     |
| Luce       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 2            | 3          | \$680.29       | 2     | 3          | \$680.29       |
| Mackinac   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$455.00       | 1     | 1          | \$455.00       |
| Macomb     | 62             | 68         | \$31,352.55    | 41           | 78         | \$21,891.91    | 103   | 146        | \$53,244.46    |
| Manistee   | 2              | 2          | \$291.10       | 2            | 2          | \$561.13       | 4     | 4          | \$852.23       |
| Marquette  | 6              | 8          | \$2,576.19     | 9            | 11         | \$3,665.84     | 15    | 19         | \$6,242.03     |
| Mason      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$175.00       | 1     | 1          | \$175.00       |
| Mecosta    | 4              | 4          | \$1,436.05     | 4            | 4          | \$2,047.55     | 8     | 8          | \$3,483.60     |
| Menominee  | 1              | 2          | \$225.00       | 2            | 2          | \$116.14       | 3     | 4          | \$341.14       |
| Midland    | 3              | 4          | \$1,847.89     | 7            | 10         | \$6,007.05     | 10    | 14         | \$7,854.94     |
| Missaukee  | 2              | 2          | \$2,063.00     | 1            | 2          | \$600.00       | 3     | 4          | \$2,663.00     |
| Monroe     | 7              | 8          | \$3,034.10     | 6            | 9          | \$2,681.10     | 12    | 17         | \$5,715.20     |
| Montcalm   | 6              | 7          | \$3,617.62     | 2            | 3          | \$1,610.61     | 8     | 10         | \$5,228.23     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County       | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|              | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 2          | \$365.00       | 1     | 2          | \$365.00       |
| Muskegon     | 42             | 46         | \$21,961.51    | 29           | 43         | \$12,915.28    | 68    | 89         | \$34,876.79    |
| Newaygo      | 5              | 7          | \$2,541.13     | 7            | 12         | \$3,876.85     | 12    | 19         | \$6,417.98     |
| Oakland      | 22             | 26         | \$9,528.64     | 64           | 121        | \$35,343.55    | 86    | 147        | \$44,872.19    |
| Oceana       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Ogemaw       | 2              | 2          | \$1,390.00     | 3            | 5          | \$920.00       | 5     | 7          | \$2,310.00     |
| Ontonagon    | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 2            | 2          | \$350.00       | 2     | 2          | \$350.00       |
| Osceola      | 3              | 3          | \$610.62       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 3     | 3          | \$610.62       |
| Oscoda       | 1              | 1          | \$1,325.00     | 1            | 3          | \$700.00       | 2     | 4          | \$2,025.00     |
| Otsego       | 1              | 1          | \$113.96       | 3            | 4          | \$1,372.81     | 4     | 5          | \$1,486.77     |
| Ottawa       | 7              | 7          | \$3,983.82     | 2            | 3          | \$513.97       | 9     | 10         | \$4,497.79     |
| Presque Isle | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$455.00       | 1     | 1          | \$455.00       |
| Roscommon    | 1              | 2          | \$145.00       | 3            | 5          | \$2,700.00     | 4     | 7          | \$2,845.00     |
| Saginaw      | 66             | 76         | \$15,049.67    | 35           | 59         | \$12,458.27    | 99    | 135        | \$27,507.94    |
| St. Clair    | 32             | 37         | \$11,496.31    | 27           | 43         | \$10,423.27    | 59    | 80         | \$21,919.58    |
| St. Joseph   | 2              | 2          | \$537.00       | 5            | 8          | \$1,590.36     | 7     | 10         | \$2,127.36     |
| Sanilac      | 4              | 6          | \$1,575.60     | 2            | 4          | \$754.98       | 6     | 10         | \$2,330.58     |
| Schoolcraft  | 1              | 1          | \$175.00       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$175.00       |
| Shiawassee   | 3              | 3          | \$2,620.78     | 5            | 8          | \$1,388.41     | 8     | 11         | \$4,009.19     |
| Tuscola      | 4              | 5          | \$2,291.56     | 2            | 3          | \$722.00       | 6     | 8          | \$3,013.56     |
| Van Buren    | 6              | 8          | \$3,872.05     | 5            | 11         | \$2,540.79     | 11    | 19         | \$6,412.84     |
| Washtenaw    | 16             | 18         | \$7,984.52     | 15           | 25         | \$7,610.84     | 31    | 43         | \$15,595.36    |
| Wayne        | 135            | 148        | \$64,887.73    | 279          | 534        | \$153,384.81   | 413   | 682        | \$218,272.54   |
| Wexford      | 4              | 6          | \$2,632.00     | 2            | 3          | \$683.00       | 6     | 9          | \$3,315.00     |
| x-Unassigned | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 4            | 8          | \$1,686.00     | 4     | 8          | \$1,686.00     |
| Entire State | 834            | 938        | \$376,605.39   | 928          | 1,584      | \$459,121.76   | 1,748 | 2,522      | \$835,727.15   |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County         | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|                | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 48             | 48         | \$35,460.05    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 48    | 48         | \$35,460.05    |
| Alcona         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Alger          | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Allegan        | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Alpena         | 1              | 1          | \$400.00       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$400.00       |
| Antrim         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Arenac         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Baraga         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Barry          | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Bay            | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Benzie         | 2              | 2          | \$744.11       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$744.11       |
| Berrien        | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Branch         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Calhoun        | 2              | 2          | \$1,383.58     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$1,383.58     |
| Cass           | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Charlevoix     | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Cheboygan      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Chippewa       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Clare          | 1              | 1          | \$645.60       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$645.60       |
| Clinton        | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Crawford       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Delta          | 2              | 2          | \$859.02       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$859.02       |
| Dickinson      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Eaton          | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Emmet          | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Genesee        | 3              | 3          | \$4,217.38     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 3     | 3          | \$4,217.38     |
| Gladwin        | 2              | 2          | \$794.74       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$794.74       |
| Gogebic        | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Grand Traverse | 1              | 1          | \$497.38       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$497.38       |
| Gratiot        | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County     | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|            | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 2              | 2          | \$522.50       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$522.50       |
| Houghton   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Huron      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Ingham     | 8              | 8          | \$5,015.46     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 8     | 8          | \$5,015.46     |
| Ionia      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Iosco      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Iron       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Isabella   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Jackson    | 2              | 2          | \$848.65       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$848.65       |
| Kalamazoo  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Kalkaska   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Kent       | 3              | 3          | \$3,699.48     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 3     | 3          | \$3,699.48     |
| Keweenaw   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Lapeer     | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Leelanau   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Livingston | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Luce       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Mackinac   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Macomb     | 2              | 2          | \$3,753.76     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$3,753.76     |
| Manistee   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Marquette  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Mason      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Mecosta    | 1              | 1          | \$219.01       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$219.01       |
| Menominee  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Midland    | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Missaukee  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Monroe     | 1              | 1          | \$737.10       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$737.10       |
| Montcalm   | 3              | 3          | \$2,075.76     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 3     | 3          | \$2,075.76     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County       | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|              | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Muskegon     | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Newaygo      | 2              | 2          | \$911.52       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$911.52       |
| Oakland      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Oceana       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Ogemaw       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Ontonagon    | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Osceola      | 2              | 2          | \$474.10       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$474.10       |
| Oscoda       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Otsego       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Ottawa       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Presque Isle | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Roscommon    | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Saginaw      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| St. Clair    | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| St. Joseph   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Sanilac      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Schoolcraft  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Shiawassee   | 1              | 1          | \$381.00       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$381.00       |
| Tuscola      | 2              | 2          | \$1,615.89     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$1,615.89     |
| Van Buren    | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Washtenaw    | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Wayne        | 4              | 4          | \$4,947.01     | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 4     | 4          | \$4,947.01     |
| Wexford      | 1              | 1          | \$717.00       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$717.00       |
| x-Unassigned | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Entire State | 48             | 48         | \$35,460.05    | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 48    | 48         | \$35,460.05    |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County         | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|                | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Entire State   | 786            | 890        | \$341,145.34   | 928          | 1,584      | \$459,121.76   | 1,702 | 2,474      | \$800,267.10   |
| Alcona         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$1,048.46     | 1     | 1          | \$1,048.46     |
| Alger          | 1              | 2          | \$600.00       | 1            | 1          | \$26.51        | 2     | 3          | \$626.51       |
| Allegan        | 1              | 1          | \$520.00       | 7            | 9          | \$3,817.36     | 8     | 10         | \$4,337.36     |
| Alpena         | 1              | 1          | \$592.00       | 3            | 5          | \$1,402.85     | 4     | 6          | \$1,994.85     |
| Antrim         | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 2          | \$365.00       | 1     | 2          | \$365.00       |
| Arenac         | 2              | 2          | \$430.76       | 1            | 1          | \$237.55       | 3     | 3          | \$668.31       |
| Baraga         | 1              | 1          | \$175.00       | 4            | 6          | \$1,549.49     | 5     | 7          | \$1,724.49     |
| Barry          | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$145.00       | 1     | 1          | \$145.00       |
| Bay            | 19             | 20         | \$7,887.62     | 13           | 21         | \$6,999.21     | 32    | 41         | \$14,886.83    |
| Benzie         | 2              | 2          | \$251.88       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$251.88       |
| Berrien        | 19             | 22         | \$5,242.09     | 17           | 29         | \$7,990.63     | 35    | 51         | \$13,232.72    |
| Branch         | 2              | 4          | \$1,052.50     | 2            | 4          | \$965.00       | 4     | 8          | \$2,017.50     |
| Calhoun        | 15             | 16         | \$4,145.65     | 16           | 25         | \$4,007.49     | 31    | 41         | \$8,153.14     |
| Cass           | 2              | 2          | \$288.04       | 3            | 4          | \$2,575.00     | 5     | 6          | \$2,863.04     |
| Charlevoix     | 1              | 1          | \$308.74       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$308.74       |
| Cheboygan      | 1              | 1          | \$85.00        | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$85.00        |
| Chippewa       | 8              | 9          | \$2,263.86     | 3            | 5          | \$527.82       | 11    | 14         | \$2,791.68     |
| Clare          | 1              | 1          | \$275.00       | 6            | 10         | \$4,305.00     | 7     | 11         | \$4,580.00     |
| Clinton        | 2              | 2          | \$740.00       | 1            | 1          | \$410.00       | 3     | 3          | \$1,150.00     |
| Crawford       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 3            | 4          | \$2,762.10     | 3     | 4          | \$2,762.10     |
| Delta          | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 2          | \$549.88       | 1     | 2          | \$549.88       |
| Dickinson      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 3            | 4          | \$1,558.13     | 3     | 4          | \$1,558.13     |
| Eaton          | 9              | 11         | \$4,882.07     | 8            | 11         | \$2,454.05     | 17    | 22         | \$7,336.12     |
| Emmet          | 2              | 2          | \$868.36       | 3            | 6          | \$1,715.00     | 5     | 8          | \$2,583.36     |
| Genesee        | 80             | 91         | \$37,384.86    | 68           | 118        | \$34,341.20    | 147   | 209        | \$71,726.06    |
| Gladwin        | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Gogebic        | 2              | 3          | \$550.00       | 4            | 4          | \$548.52       | 6     | 7          | \$1,098.52     |
| Grand Traverse | 2              | 2          | \$1,224.18     | 3            | 6          | \$2,353.02     | 5     | 8          | \$3,577.20     |
| Gratiot        | 4              | 4          | \$1,926.18     | 2            | 3          | \$370.88       | 6     | 7          | \$2,297.06     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County     | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|            | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale  | 1              | 1          | \$1,040.00     | 2            | 3          | \$1,981.13     | 3     | 4          | \$3,021.13     |
| Houghton   | 2              | 3          | \$455.62       | 8            | 10         | \$1,906.52     | 10    | 13         | \$2,362.14     |
| Huron      | 6              | 8          | \$1,243.32     | 2            | 3          | \$905.00       | 7     | 11         | \$2,148.32     |
| Ingham     | 63             | 73         | \$25,277.40    | 56           | 88         | \$24,301.51    | 119   | 161        | \$49,578.91    |
| Ionia      | 2              | 2          | \$910.72       | 5            | 6          | \$2,496.10     | 6     | 8          | \$3,406.82     |
| Iosco      | 3              | 3          | \$1,117.46     | 5            | 6          | \$3,932.18     | 8     | 9          | \$5,049.64     |
| Iron       | 2              | 2          | \$958.82       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 2     | 2          | \$958.82       |
| Isabella   | 1              | 1          | \$389.00       | 2            | 3          | \$744.86       | 3     | 4          | \$1,133.86     |
| Jackson    | 7              | 7          | \$3,225.01     | 9            | 13         | \$4,518.69     | 15    | 20         | \$7,743.70     |
| Kalamazoo  | 18             | 20         | \$9,576.72     | 20           | 31         | \$8,593.73     | 38    | 51         | \$18,170.45    |
| Kalkaska   | 1              | 1          | \$174.55       | 7            | 12         | \$3,995.21     | 8     | 13         | \$4,169.76     |
| Kent       | 58             | 58         | \$31,893.71    | 45           | 69         | \$21,715.65    | 103   | 127        | \$53,609.36    |
| Keweenaw   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Lake       | 1              | 1          | \$824.00       | 1            | 1          | \$929.46       | 2     | 2          | \$1,753.46     |
| Lapeer     | 5              | 6          | \$3,052.91     | 2            | 3          | \$412.33       | 7     | 9          | \$3,465.24     |
| Leelanau   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Lenawee    | 8              | 13         | \$3,979.06     | 10           | 12         | \$4,706.51     | 18    | 25         | \$8,685.57     |
| Livingston | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 4            | 8          | \$1,710.92     | 4     | 8          | \$1,710.92     |
| Luce       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 2            | 3          | \$680.29       | 2     | 3          | \$680.29       |
| Mackinac   | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$455.00       | 1     | 1          | \$455.00       |
| Macomb     | 60             | 66         | \$27,598.79    | 41           | 78         | \$21,891.91    | 101   | 144        | \$49,490.70    |
| Manistee   | 2              | 2          | \$291.10       | 2            | 2          | \$561.13       | 4     | 4          | \$852.23       |
| Marquette  | 6              | 8          | \$2,576.19     | 9            | 11         | \$3,665.84     | 15    | 19         | \$6,242.03     |
| Mason      | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$175.00       | 1     | 1          | \$175.00       |
| Mecosta    | 3              | 3          | \$1,217.04     | 4            | 4          | \$2,047.55     | 7     | 7          | \$3,264.59     |
| Menominee  | 1              | 2          | \$225.00       | 2            | 2          | \$116.14       | 3     | 4          | \$341.14       |
| Midland    | 3              | 4          | \$1,847.89     | 7            | 10         | \$6,007.05     | 10    | 14         | \$7,854.94     |
| Missaukee  | 2              | 2          | \$2,063.00     | 1            | 2          | \$600.00       | 3     | 4          | \$2,663.00     |
| Monroe     | 6              | 7          | \$2,297.00     | 6            | 9          | \$2,681.10     | 11    | 16         | \$4,978.10     |
| Montcalm   | 3              | 4          | \$1,541.86     | 2            | 3          | \$1,610.61     | 5     | 7          | \$3,152.47     |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County       | Federal Funded |            |                | State Funded |            |                | Total |            |                |
|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|              | Cases          | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases        | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Montmorency  | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 2          | \$365.00       | 1     | 2          | \$365.00       |
| Muskegon     | 42             | 46         | \$21,961.51    | 29           | 43         | \$12,915.28    | 68    | 89         | \$34,876.79    |
| Newaygo      | 3              | 5          | \$1,629.61     | 7            | 12         | \$3,876.85     | 10    | 17         | \$5,506.46     |
| Oakland      | 22             | 26         | \$9,528.64     | 64           | 121        | \$35,343.55    | 86    | 147        | \$44,872.19    |
| Oceana       | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 0     | 0          | \$0.00         |
| Ogemaw       | 2              | 2          | \$1,390.00     | 3            | 5          | \$920.00       | 5     | 7          | \$2,310.00     |
| Ontonagon    | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 2            | 2          | \$350.00       | 2     | 2          | \$350.00       |
| Osceola      | 1              | 1          | \$136.52       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$136.52       |
| Oscoda       | 1              | 1          | \$1,325.00     | 1            | 3          | \$700.00       | 2     | 4          | \$2,025.00     |
| Otsego       | 1              | 1          | \$113.96       | 3            | 4          | \$1,372.81     | 4     | 5          | \$1,486.77     |
| Ottawa       | 7              | 7          | \$3,983.82     | 2            | 3          | \$513.97       | 9     | 10         | \$4,497.79     |
| Presque Isle | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 1            | 1          | \$455.00       | 1     | 1          | \$455.00       |
| Roscommon    | 1              | 2          | \$145.00       | 3            | 5          | \$2,700.00     | 4     | 7          | \$2,845.00     |
| Saginaw      | 66             | 76         | \$15,049.67    | 35           | 59         | \$12,458.27    | 99    | 135        | \$27,507.94    |
| St. Clair    | 32             | 37         | \$11,496.31    | 27           | 43         | \$10,423.27    | 59    | 80         | \$21,919.58    |
| St. Joseph   | 2              | 2          | \$537.00       | 5            | 8          | \$1,590.36     | 7     | 10         | \$2,127.36     |
| Sanilac      | 4              | 6          | \$1,575.60     | 2            | 4          | \$754.98       | 6     | 10         | \$2,330.58     |
| Schoolcraft  | 1              | 1          | \$175.00       | 0            | 0          | \$0.00         | 1     | 1          | \$175.00       |
| Shiawassee   | 2              | 2          | \$2,239.78     | 5            | 8          | \$1,388.41     | 7     | 10         | \$3,628.19     |
| Tuscola      | 2              | 3          | \$675.67       | 2            | 3          | \$722.00       | 4     | 6          | \$1,397.67     |
| Van Buren    | 6              | 8          | \$3,872.05     | 5            | 11         | \$2,540.79     | 11    | 19         | \$6,412.84     |
| Washtenaw    | 16             | 18         | \$7,984.52     | 15           | 25         | \$7,610.84     | 31    | 43         | \$15,595.36    |
| Wayne        | 131            | 144        | \$59,940.72    | 279          | 534        | \$153,384.81   | 409   | 678        | \$213,325.53   |
| Wexford      | 3              | 5          | \$1,915.00     | 2            | 3          | \$683.00       | 5     | 8          | \$2,598.00     |
| x-Unassigned | 0              | 0          | \$0.00         | 4            | 8          | \$1,686.00     | 4     | 8          | \$1,686.00     |
| Entire State | 786            | 890        | \$341,145.34   | 928          | 1,584      | \$459,121.76   | 1,702 | 2,474      | \$800,267.10   |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2015**

| County         | Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees |          | Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees |          | Furnace Repair & Replacement |             | Heating Fuel |             | All Elect. Household |          | Electricity |            | Exceptions |          | Total SER |         |             |
|----------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|                | # Pymts                       | Payments | # Pymts                         | Payments | # Pymts                      | Payments    | # Pymts      | Payments    | # Pymts              | Payments | # Pymts     | Payments   | # Pymts    | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments    |
| Entire State   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 8                            | \$15,857.35 | 35           | \$17,298.05 | 0                    | \$0.00   | 5           | \$2,304.61 | 0          | \$0.00   | 48        | 48      | \$35,460.05 |
| Alcona         | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Alger          | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Allegan        | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Alpena         | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 1            | \$400.00    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$400.00    |
| Antrim         | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Arenac         | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Baraga         | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Barry          | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Bay            | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Benzie         | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 1                            | \$80.00     | 1            | \$664.11    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$744.11    |
| Berrien        | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Branch         | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Calhoun        | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 2            | \$1,383.58  | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$1,383.58  |
| Cass           | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Charlevoix     | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Cheboygan      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Chippewa       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Clare          | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 1            | \$645.60    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$645.60    |
| Clinton        | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Crawford       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Delta          | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 2            | \$859.02    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$859.02    |
| Dickinson      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Eaton          | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Emmet          | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Genesee        | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 1                            | \$2,760.00  | 2            | \$1,457.38  | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$4,217.38  |
| Gladwin        | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 2            | \$794.74    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$794.74    |
| Gogebic        | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Grand Traverse | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 1            | \$497.38    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$497.38    |
| Gratiot        | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees |          | Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees |          | Furnace Repair & Replacement |            | Heating Fuel |            | All Elect. Household |          | Electricity |            | Exceptions |          | Total SER |         |            |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|----------------------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|
|            | # Pymts                       | Payments | # Pymts                         | Payments | # Pymts                      | Payments   | # Pymts      | Payments   | # Pymts              | Payments | # Pymts     | Payments   | # Pymts    | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments   |
| Hillsdale  | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 2            | \$522.50   | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$522.50   |
| Houghton   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Huron      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Ingham     | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 1                            | \$1,570.00 | 4            | \$2,190.01 | 0                    | \$0.00   | 3           | \$1,255.45 | 0          | \$0.00   | 8         | 8       | \$5,015.46 |
| Ionia      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Iosco      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Iron       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Isabella   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Jackson    | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 2            | \$848.65   | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$848.65   |
| Kalamazoo  | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Kalkaska   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Kent       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 1                            | \$2,945.00 | 1            | \$555.32   | 0                    | \$0.00   | 1           | \$199.16   | 0          | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$3,699.48 |
| Keweenaw   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Lake       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Lapeer     | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Leelanau   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Lenawee    | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Livingston | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Luce       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Mackinac   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Macomb     | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 2                            | \$3,753.76 | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$3,753.76 |
| Manistee   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Marquette  | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Mason      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Mecosta    | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 1            | \$219.01   | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$219.01   |
| Menominee  | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Midland    | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Missaukee  | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 0            | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00     |
| Monroe     | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 1            | \$737.10   | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$737.10   |
| Montcalm   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00     | 3            | \$2,075.76 | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$2,075.76 |

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2015**

| County       | Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees |          | Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees |          | Furnace Repair & Replacement |             | Heating Fuel |             | All Elect. Household |          | Electricity |            | Exceptions |          | Total SER |         |             |
|--------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|              | # Pymts                       | Payments | # Pymts                         | Payments | # Pymts                      | Payments    | # Pymts      | Payments    | # Pymts              | Payments | # Pymts     | Payments   | # Pymts    | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments    |
| Montmorency  | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Muskegon     | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Newaygo      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 1                            | \$771.59    | 1            | \$139.93    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$911.52    |
| Oakland      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Oceana       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Ogemaw       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Ontonagon    | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Osceola      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 2            | \$474.10    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$474.10    |
| Oscoda       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Otsego       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Ottawa       | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Presque Isle | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Roscommon    | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Saginaw      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| St. Clair    | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| St. Joseph   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Sanilac      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Schoolcraft  | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Shiawassee   | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 1            | \$381.00    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$381.00    |
| Tuscola      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 1            | \$765.89    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 1           | \$850.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$1,615.89  |
| Van Buren    | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Washtenaw    | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Wayne        | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 1                            | \$3,977.00  | 3            | \$970.01    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 4         | 4       | \$4,947.01  |
| Wexford      | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 1            | \$717.00    | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$717.00    |
| x-Unassigned | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 0                            | \$0.00      | 0            | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Entire State | 0                             | \$0.00   | 0                               | \$0.00   | 8                            | \$15,857.35 | 35           | \$17,298.09 | 0                    | \$0.00   | 5           | \$2,304.61 | 0          | \$0.00   | 48        | 48      | \$35,460.05 |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County         | Relocation |              | Home Ownership |             | Utilities & Deposits |             | Home Repair |             | Burials |              | Exceptions |          | Other   |          | Total SER |         |              |
|----------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|
|                | # Pymts    | Payments     | # Pymts        | Payments    | # Pymts              | Payments    | # Pymts     | Payments    | # Pymts | Payments     | # Pymts    | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments     |
| Entire State   | 730        | \$332,292.23 | 41             | \$40,384.49 | 454                  | \$62,324.31 | 53          | \$57,795.57 | 1,190   | \$307,287.10 | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1,702     | 2,474   | \$800,267.10 |
| Alcona         | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 1           | \$1,048.46  | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$1,048.46   |
| Alger          | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$26.51     | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$600.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 3       | \$626.51     |
| Allegan        | 4          | \$1,716.18   | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$177.18    | 1           | \$1,479.00  | 4       | \$965.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 8         | 10      | \$4,337.36   |
| Alpena         | 2          | \$1,002.00   | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 4       | \$992.85     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 6       | \$1,994.85   |
| Antrim         | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$365.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 2       | \$365.00     |
| Arenac         | 0          | \$0.00       | 1              | \$377.76    | 1                    | \$53.00     | 1           | \$237.55    | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$668.31     |
| Baraga         | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 3                    | \$524.49    | 0           | \$0.00      | 4       | \$1,200.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 5         | 7       | \$1,724.49   |
| Barry          | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 1       | \$145.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$145.00     |
| Bay            | 12         | \$7,147.10   | 2              | \$2,535.54  | 15                   | \$1,947.39  | 0           | \$0.00      | 12      | \$3,256.80   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 32        | 41      | \$14,886.83  |
| Benzie         | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$151.88    | 0           | \$0.00      | 1       | \$100.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$251.88     |
| Berrien        | 17         | \$5,430.23   | 0              | \$0.00      | 15                   | \$2,022.56  | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 18      | \$4,279.93   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 35        | 51      | \$13,232.72  |
| Branch         | 2          | \$687.50     | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 6       | \$1,330.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 8       | \$2,017.50   |
| Calhoun        | 11         | \$3,752.33   | 0              | \$0.00      | 15                   | \$1,167.48  | 0           | \$0.00      | 15      | \$3,233.33   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 31        | 41      | \$8,153.14   |
| Cass           | 1          | \$237.67     | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$50.37     | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 3       | \$1,075.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 5         | 6       | \$2,863.04   |
| Charlevoix     | 1          | \$308.74     | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$308.74     |
| Cheboygan      | 1          | \$85.00      | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$85.00      |
| Chippewa       | 4          | \$1,407.56   | 0              | \$0.00      | 8                    | \$784.12    | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$600.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 11        | 14      | \$2,791.68   |
| Clare          | 2          | \$685.00     | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 8       | \$2,395.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 7         | 11      | \$4,580.00   |
| Clinton        | 3          | \$1,150.00   | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 3       | \$1,150.00   |
| Crawford       | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 2           | \$2,162.10  | 2       | \$600.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 4       | \$2,762.10   |
| Delta          | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$549.88     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 2       | \$549.88     |
| Dickinson      | 1          | \$410.00     | 1              | \$783.13    | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$365.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 4       | \$1,558.13   |
| Eaton          | 12         | \$3,859.98   | 0              | \$0.00      | 3                    | \$391.14    | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 6       | \$1,585.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 17        | 22      | \$7,336.12   |
| Emmet          | 4          | \$1,388.36   | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 4       | \$1,195.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 5         | 8       | \$2,583.36   |
| Genesee        | 70         | \$32,384.81  | 4              | \$2,759.15  | 35                   | \$6,103.87  | 7           | \$7,149.03  | 93      | \$23,329.20  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 147       | 209     | \$71,726.06  |
| Gladwin        | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00       |
| Gogebic        | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 7                    | \$1,098.52  | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 6         | 7       | \$1,098.52   |
| Grand Traverse | 3          | \$1,634.18   | 1              | \$693.14    | 0                    | \$0.00      | 1           | \$529.88    | 3       | \$720.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 5         | 8       | \$3,577.20   |
| Gratiot        | 1          | \$1,040.00   | 1              | \$655.68    | 5                    | \$601.38    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 6         | 7       | \$2,297.06   |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County     | Relocation |             | Home Ownership |            | Utilities & Deposits |            | Home Repair |            | Burials |             | Exceptions |          | Other   |          | Total SER |         |             |
|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|            | # Pymts    | Payments    | # Pymts        | Payments   | # Pymts              | Payments   | # Pymts     | Payments   | # Pymts | Payments    | # Pymts    | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments    |
| Hillsdale  | 1          | \$1,040.00  | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00     | 1           | \$1,381.13 | 2       | \$600.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 4       | \$3,021.13  |
| Houghton   | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 9                    | \$1,162.14 | 0           | \$0.00     | 4       | \$1,200.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 10        | 13      | \$2,362.14  |
| Huron      | 4          | \$1,260.00  | 0              | \$0.00     | 5                    | \$533.32   | 0           | \$0.00     | 2       | \$355.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 7         | 11      | \$2,148.32  |
| Ingham     | 58         | \$23,171.94 | 3              | \$4,924.04 | 46                   | \$6,284.86 | 2           | \$1,743.89 | 52      | \$13,454.18 | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 119       | 161     | \$49,578.91 |
| Ionia      | 4          | \$1,835.72  | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00     | 1           | \$1,142.00 | 3       | \$429.10    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 6         | 8       | \$3,406.82  |
| Iosco      | 1          | \$467.59    | 2              | \$2,510.30 | 2                    | \$314.57   | 2           | \$1,193.68 | 2       | \$563.50    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 8         | 9       | \$5,049.64  |
| Iron       | 1          | \$870.00    | 0              | \$0.00     | 1                    | \$88.82    | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$958.82    |
| Isabella   | 2          | \$799.00    | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00     | 0           | \$0.00     | 2       | \$334.86    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 4       | \$1,133.86  |
| Jackson    | 10         | \$4,555.57  | 0              | \$0.00     | 1                    | \$174.55   | 1           | \$936.58   | 8       | \$2,077.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 15        | 20      | \$7,743.70  |
| Kalamazoo  | 23         | \$11,160.09 | 1              | \$559.15   | 5                    | \$532.71   | 1           | \$1,500.00 | 20      | \$4,407.50  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 38        | 51      | \$18,170.45 |
| Kalkaska   | 1          | \$159.20    | 1              | \$1,401.01 | 2                    | \$349.55   | 0           | \$0.00     | 9       | \$2,260.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 8         | 13      | \$4,169.76  |
| Kent       | 67         | \$36,624.77 | 1              | \$808.21   | 12                   | \$1,773.14 | 2           | \$2,457.34 | 45      | \$11,945.90 | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 103       | 127     | \$53,609.36 |
| Keweenaw   | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00     | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Lake       | 0          | \$0.00      | 1              | \$824.00   | 0                    | \$0.00     | 1           | \$929.46   | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$1,753.46  |
| Lapeer     | 4          | \$2,482.91  | 0              | \$0.00     | 1                    | \$47.33    | 0           | \$0.00     | 4       | \$935.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 7         | 9       | \$3,465.24  |
| Leelanau   | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00     | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00      |
| Lenawee    | 9          | \$3,893.56  | 0              | \$0.00     | 7                    | \$868.30   | 2           | \$2,278.71 | 7       | \$1,645.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 18        | 25      | \$8,685.57  |
| Livingston | 2          | \$410.00    | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00     | 0           | \$0.00     | 6       | \$1,300.92  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 8       | \$1,710.92  |
| Luce       | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 1                    | \$80.29    | 0           | \$0.00     | 2       | \$600.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 3       | \$680.29    |
| Mackinac   | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00     | 0           | \$0.00     | 1       | \$455.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$455.00    |
| Macomb     | 50         | \$27,078.61 | 1              | \$878.23   | 21                   | \$3,146.96 | 0           | \$0.00     | 67      | \$18,214.50 | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 101       | 144     | \$49,490.70 |
| Manistee   | 2          | \$555.00    | 0              | \$0.00     | 2                    | \$297.23   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 4       | \$852.23    |
| Marquette  | 9          | \$3,344.93  | 0              | \$0.00     | 4                    | \$517.10   | 1           | \$1,080.00 | 5       | \$1,300.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 15        | 19      | \$6,242.03  |
| Mason      | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 1                    | \$175.00   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$175.00    |
| Mecosta    | 5          | \$2,109.23  | 0              | \$0.00     | 1                    | \$99.36    | 1           | \$1,056.00 | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 7         | 7       | \$3,264.59  |
| Menominee  | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 4                    | \$341.14   | 0           | \$0.00     | 0       | \$0.00      | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 4       | \$341.14    |
| Midland    | 4          | \$1,847.89  | 2              | \$2,620.42 | 1                    | \$86.63    | 1           | \$1,500.00 | 6       | \$1,800.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 10        | 14      | \$7,854.94  |
| Missaukee  | 0          | \$0.00      | 0              | \$0.00     | 0                    | \$0.00     | 2           | \$2,063.00 | 2       | \$600.00    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 3         | 4       | \$2,663.00  |
| Monroe     | 7          | \$2,739.31  | 1              | \$430.30   | 1                    | \$98.49    | 0           | \$0.00     | 7       | \$1,710.00  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 11        | 16      | \$4,978.10  |
| Montcalm   | 2          | \$740.00    | 1              | \$780.41   | 1                    | \$21.45    | 1           | \$1,150.00 | 2       | \$460.61    | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 5         | 7       | \$3,152.47  |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

October 2015

| County       | Relocation |              | Home Ownership |             | Utilities & Deposits |             | Home Repair |             | Burials |              | Exceptions |          | Other   |          | Total SER |         |              |
|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|
|              | # Pymts    | Payments     | # Pymts        | Payments    | # Pymts              | Payments    | # Pymts     | Payments    | # Pymts | Payments     | # Pymts    | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases     | # Pymts | Payments     |
| Montmorency  | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$365.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 2       | \$365.00     |
| Muskegon     | 46         | \$20,252.71  | 2              | \$2,364.74  | 10                   | \$1,717.80  | 6           | \$4,674.76  | 25      | \$5,866.78   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 68        | 89      | \$34,876.79  |
| Newaygo      | 6          | \$2,039.61   | 1              | \$659.69    | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 10      | \$2,807.16   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 10        | 17      | \$5,506.46   |
| Oakland      | 40         | \$16,145.80  | 3              | \$1,447.34  | 6                    | \$809.63    | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 97      | \$24,969.42  | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 86        | 147     | \$44,872.19  |
| Oceana       | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 0         | 0       | \$0.00       |
| Ogemaw       | 2          | \$1,390.00   | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 1           | \$190.00    | 4       | \$730.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 5         | 7       | \$2,310.00   |
| Ontonagon    | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 2                    | \$350.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 2       | \$350.00     |
| Osceola      | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$136.52    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$136.52     |
| Oscoda       | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 1           | \$1,325.00  | 3       | \$700.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 2         | 4       | \$2,025.00   |
| Otsego       | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$113.96    | 0           | \$0.00      | 4       | \$1,372.81   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 5       | \$1,486.77   |
| Ottawa       | 3          | \$1,307.55   | 2              | \$1,001.27  | 1                    | \$175.00    | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 3       | \$513.97     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 9         | 10      | \$4,497.79   |
| Presque Isle | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 1       | \$455.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$455.00     |
| Roscommon    | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 6       | \$1,345.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 7       | \$2,845.00   |
| Saginaw      | 17         | \$6,819.32   | 1              | \$380.50    | 85                   | \$10,943.11 | 1           | \$765.00    | 31      | \$8,600.01   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 99        | 135     | \$27,507.94  |
| St. Clair    | 23         | \$10,516.28  | 1              | \$356.57    | 29                   | \$3,751.73  | 0           | \$0.00      | 27      | \$7,295.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 59        | 80      | \$21,919.58  |
| St. Joseph   | 4          | \$947.00     | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$152.36    | 0           | \$0.00      | 5       | \$1,028.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 7         | 10      | \$2,127.36   |
| Sanilac      | 4          | \$1,236.12   | 0              | \$0.00      | 2                    | \$339.48    | 0           | \$0.00      | 4       | \$754.98     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 6         | 10      | \$2,330.58   |
| Schoolcraft  | 0          | \$0.00       | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$175.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1         | 1       | \$175.00     |
| Shiawassee   | 3          | \$1,101.78   | 0              | \$0.00      | 2                    | \$296.41    | 1           | \$1,500.00  | 4       | \$730.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 7         | 10      | \$3,628.19   |
| Tuscola      | 3          | \$622.67     | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$175.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 2       | \$600.00     | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 6       | \$1,397.67   |
| Van Buren    | 7          | \$3,697.05   | 0              | \$0.00      | 1                    | \$175.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 11      | \$2,540.79   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 11        | 19      | \$6,412.84   |
| Washtenaw    | 19         | \$9,852.15   | 0              | \$0.00      | 6                    | \$700.21    | 0           | \$0.00      | 18      | \$5,043.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 31        | 43      | \$15,595.36  |
| Wayne        | 129        | \$62,611.23  | 7              | \$10,633.91 | 64                   | \$9,882.27  | 4           | \$5,823.00  | 474     | \$124,375.12 | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 409       | 678     | \$213,325.53 |
| Wexford      | 6          | \$2,260.00   | 0              | \$0.00      | 2                    | \$338.00    | 0           | \$0.00      | 0       | \$0.00       | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 5         | 8       | \$2,598.00   |
| x-Unassigned | 1          | \$21.00      | 0              | \$0.00      | 0                    | \$0.00      | 0           | \$0.00      | 7       | \$1,665.00   | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 4         | 8       | \$1,686.00   |
| Entire State | 730        | \$332,292.23 | 41             | \$40,384.49 | 454                  | \$62,324.31 | 53          | \$57,795.57 | 1,190   | \$307,287.10 | 0          | \$0.00   | 0       | \$0.00   | 1,702     | 2,474   | \$800,267.10 |

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2015**

| County         | Total Paid |          | Payments        |               |                | Total Eligible |                |
|----------------|------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                | Cases      | Children | Total Payments  | Avg. Per Case | Avg. Per Child | Total Cases    | Total Children |
| Entire State   | 17,616     | 31,221   | \$12,398,961.82 | \$703.85      | \$397.14       | 24,100         | 44,054         |
| Alcona         | 15         | 22       | \$9,056.50      | \$603.77      | \$411.66       | 16             | 23             |
| Alger          | 11         | 18       | \$5,838.38      | \$530.76      | \$324.35       | 12             | 22             |
| Allegan        | 140        | 241      | \$87,754.78     | \$626.82      | \$364.13       | 179            | 333            |
| Alpena         | 55         | 92       | \$30,910.14     | \$562.00      | \$335.98       | 80             | 138            |
| Antrim         | 26         | 47       | \$8,106.85      | \$311.80      | \$172.49       | 38             | 66             |
| Arenac         | 27         | 44       | \$15,094.15     | \$559.04      | \$343.05       | 39             | 75             |
| Baraga         | 11         | 17       | \$3,473.90      | \$315.81      | \$204.35       | 17             | 28             |
| Barry          | 50         | 99       | \$33,319.70     | \$666.39      | \$336.56       | 63             | 123            |
| Bay            | 312        | 535      | \$199,619.91    | \$639.81      | \$373.12       | 418            | 739            |
| Benzie         | 13         | 18       | \$3,736.26      | \$287.40      | \$207.57       | 18             | 26             |
| Berrien        | 291        | 563      | \$202,274.51    | \$695.10      | \$359.28       | 407            | 797            |
| Branch         | 67         | 121      | \$47,087.63     | \$702.80      | \$389.15       | 85             | 160            |
| Calhoun        | 292        | 517      | \$223,279.73    | \$764.66      | \$431.88       | 390            | 734            |
| Cass           | 71         | 141      | \$56,384.80     | \$794.15      | \$399.89       | 91             | 186            |
| Charlevoix     | 37         | 64       | \$21,097.40     | \$570.20      | \$329.65       | 46             | 86             |
| Cheboygan      | 32         | 51       | \$15,789.05     | \$493.41      | \$309.59       | 45             | 78             |
| Chippewa       | 58         | 94       | \$26,437.62     | \$455.82      | \$281.25       | 79             | 123            |
| Clare          | 41         | 66       | \$22,556.44     | \$550.16      | \$341.76       | 60             | 110            |
| Clinton        | 69         | 119      | \$46,613.05     | \$675.55      | \$391.71       | 90             | 156            |
| Crawford       | 20         | 30       | \$9,180.36      | \$459.02      | \$306.01       | 29             | 44             |
| Delta          | 79         | 116      | \$39,363.25     | \$498.27      | \$339.34       | 96             | 144            |
| Dickinson      | 41         | 60       | \$17,956.86     | \$437.97      | \$299.28       | 54             | 83             |
| Eaton          | 177        | 306      | \$122,356.66    | \$691.28      | \$399.86       | 236            | 405            |
| Emmet          | 45         | 76       | \$28,206.97     | \$626.82      | \$371.14       | 60             | 98             |
| Genesee        | 1,486      | 2,634    | \$1,003,108.33  | \$675.04      | \$380.83       | 2,030          | 3,710          |
| Gladwin        | 61         | 94       | \$24,098.38     | \$395.06      | \$256.37       | 72             | 124            |
| Gogebic        | 19         | 28       | \$10,416.03     | \$548.21      | \$372.00       | 25             | 39             |
| Grand Traverse | 130        | 198      | \$70,278.52     | \$540.60      | \$354.94       | 171            | 279            |
| Gratiot        | 68         | 135      | \$55,802.69     | \$820.63      | \$413.35       | 87             | 171            |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | Total Paid |          | Payments       |               |                | Total Eligible |                |
|------------|------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|            | Cases      | Children | Total Payments | Avg. Per Case | Avg. Per Child | Total Cases    | Total Children |
| Hillsdale  | 56         | 111      | \$41,376.68    | \$738.87      | \$372.76       | 69             | 145            |
| Houghton   | 35         | 49       | \$11,745.54    | \$335.59      | \$239.70       | 75             | 121            |
| Huron      | 54         | 103      | \$27,849.86    | \$515.74      | \$270.39       | 70             | 138            |
| Ingham     | 537        | 951      | \$401,972.25   | \$748.55      | \$422.68       | 730            | 1,347          |
| Ionia      | 55         | 97       | \$36,964.71    | \$672.09      | \$381.08       | 77             | 144            |
| Iosco      | 49         | 82       | \$31,057.03    | \$633.82      | \$378.74       | 64             | 107            |
| Iron       | 12         | 18       | \$3,960.68     | \$330.06      | \$220.04       | 13             | 19             |
| Isabella   | 79         | 139      | \$44,917.63    | \$568.58      | \$323.15       | 105            | 187            |
| Jackson    | 303        | 566      | \$239,285.18   | \$789.72      | \$422.77       | 417            | 795            |
| Kalamazoo  | 494        | 865      | \$326,382.51   | \$660.69      | \$377.32       | 671            | 1,226          |
| Kalkaska   | 33         | 57       | \$24,897.43    | \$754.47      | \$436.80       | 44             | 79             |
| Kent       | 1,008      | 1,870    | \$757,446.61   | \$751.44      | \$405.05       | 1,386          | 2,610          |
| Keweenaw   | 2          | 6        | \$2,335.02     | \$1,167.51    | \$389.17       | 2              | 6              |
| Lake       | 26         | 51       | \$14,881.02    | \$572.35      | \$291.78       | 30             | 64             |
| Lapeer     | 141        | 220      | \$89,751.50    | \$636.54      | \$407.96       | 187            | 326            |
| Leelanau   | 16         | 21       | \$8,124.57     | \$507.79      | \$386.88       | 24             | 39             |
| Lenawee    | 225        | 381      | \$159,661.83   | \$709.61      | \$419.06       | 279            | 511            |
| Livingston | 128        | 200      | \$86,926.18    | \$679.11      | \$434.63       | 194            | 320            |
| Luce       | 5          | 9        | \$1,164.25     | \$232.85      | \$129.36       | 6              | 12             |
| Mackinac   | 9          | 12       | \$3,647.64     | \$405.29      | \$303.97       | 13             | 21             |
| Macomb     | 920        | 1,577    | \$638,828.17   | \$694.38      | \$405.09       | 1,353          | 2,386          |
| Manistee   | 36         | 61       | \$17,504.08    | \$486.22      | \$286.95       | 39             | 71             |
| Marquette  | 100        | 150      | \$48,905.90    | \$489.06      | \$326.04       | 138            | 223            |
| Mason      | 74         | 140      | \$48,459.50    | \$654.86      | \$346.14       | 93             | 185            |
| Mecosta    | 77         | 122      | \$58,170.09    | \$755.46      | \$476.80       | 93             | 151            |
| Menominee  | 24         | 34       | \$8,049.55     | \$335.40      | \$236.75       | 39             | 62             |
| Midland    | 135        | 215      | \$77,080.65    | \$570.97      | \$358.51       | 188            | 314            |
| Missaukee  | 10         | 16       | \$6,698.43     | \$669.84      | \$418.65       | 20             | 36             |
| Monroe     | 185        | 316      | \$113,608.37   | \$614.10      | \$359.52       | 285            | 485            |
| Montcalm   | 81         | 141      | \$56,189.58    | \$693.70      | \$398.51       | 102            | 188            |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2015**

| County       | Total Paid |          | Payments        |               |                | Total Eligible |                |
|--------------|------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|              | Cases      | Children | Total Payments  | Avg. Per Case | Avg. Per Child | Total Cases    | Total Children |
| Montmorency  | 9          | 14       | \$4,012.93      | \$445.88      | \$286.64       | 11             | 19             |
| Muskegon     | 587        | 1,094    | \$430,484.44    | \$733.36      | \$393.50       | 743            | 1,412          |
| Newaygo      | 101        | 186      | \$64,084.56     | \$634.50      | \$344.54       | 123            | 236            |
| Oakland      | 1,067      | 1,793    | \$757,208.30    | \$709.66      | \$422.31       | 1,531          | 2,676          |
| Oceana       | 38         | 70       | \$28,797.21     | \$757.82      | \$411.39       | 49             | 96             |
| Ogemaw       | 33         | 58       | \$18,512.07     | \$560.97      | \$319.17       | 46             | 85             |
| Ontonagon    | 2          | 3        | \$1,655.80      | \$827.90      | \$551.93       | 3              | 4              |
| Osceola      | 51         | 102      | \$36,226.09     | \$710.32      | \$355.16       | 65             | 134            |
| Oscoda       | 9          | 18       | \$5,386.04      | \$598.45      | \$299.22       | 10             | 19             |
| Otsego       | 79         | 131      | \$47,249.24     | \$598.09      | \$360.68       | 112            | 197            |
| Ottawa       | 239        | 394      | \$168,693.52    | \$705.83      | \$428.16       | 338            | 593            |
| Presque Isle | 11         | 20       | \$7,464.09      | \$678.55      | \$373.20       | 22             | 44             |
| Roscommon    | 32         | 61       | \$20,081.20     | \$627.54      | \$329.20       | 41             | 74             |
| Saginaw      | 748        | 1,458    | \$528,108.16    | \$706.03      | \$362.21       | 952            | 1,917          |
| St. Clair    | 268        | 461      | \$171,591.38    | \$640.27      | \$372.22       | 372            | 665            |
| St. Joseph   | 83         | 146      | \$58,887.80     | \$709.49      | \$403.34       | 113            | 213            |
| Sanilac      | 59         | 128      | \$50,124.11     | \$849.56      | \$391.59       | 66             | 141            |
| Schoolcraft  | 7          | 18       | \$2,550.28      | \$364.33      | \$141.68       | 10             | 24             |
| Shiawassee   | 112        | 182      | \$64,229.48     | \$573.48      | \$352.91       | 147            | 256            |
| Tuscola      | 115        | 201      | \$70,494.33     | \$612.99      | \$350.72       | 138            | 251            |
| Van Buren    | 125        | 221      | \$78,336.54     | \$626.69      | \$354.46       | 173            | 310            |
| Washtenaw    | 339        | 601      | \$241,202.11    | \$711.51      | \$401.33       | 504            | 904            |
| Wayne        | 4,736      | 8,542    | \$3,645,463.23  | \$769.73      | \$426.77       | 6,575          | 12,152         |
| Wexford      | 74         | 132      | \$51,141.95     | \$691.11      | \$387.44       | 98             | 179            |
| x-Unassigned | 39         | 61       | \$19,935.67     | \$511.17      | \$326.81       | 19             | 35             |
| Entire State | 17,616     | 31,221   | \$12,398,961.82 | \$703.85      | \$397.14       | 24,100         | 44,054         |

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 50

## Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: FIP, FAP, SDA and CDD Summary

October 2015

| County         | Family Ind. Program (FIP) |        |            |        | Food Assist. Program (FAP) |        |            |        | State Disability Assist. (SDA) |        |            |        | Child Dev. and Care (CDC) |        |            |        |
|----------------|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|
|                | Cases                     |        | Recipients |        | Cases                      |        | Recipients |        | Cases                          |        | Recipients |        | Cases                     |        | Recipients |        |
|                | Opened                    | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                     | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                         | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                    | Closed | Opened     | Closed |
| Enitre State   | 2,370                     | 3,310  | 6,337      | 9,015  | 32,060                     | 39,344 | 66,565     | 79,684 | 473                            | 601    | 471        | 600    | 1,803                     | 974    | 3,175      | 1,817  |
| Alcona         | 2                         | 2      | 1          | 7      | 25                         | 28     | 37         | 61     | 0                              | 5      | 0          | 5      | 1                         | 0      | 1          | 0      |
| Alger          | 1                         | 1      | 2          | 2      | 22                         | 26     | 35         | 67     | 0                              | 2      | 0          | 2      | 1                         | 2      | 3          | 2      |
| Allegan        | 16                        | 22     | 46         | 73     | 226                        | 276    | 594        | 689    | 3                              | 8      | 3          | 8      | 13                        | 2      | 21         | 3      |
| Alpena         | 10                        | 7      | 18         | 15     | 100                        | 119    | 189        | 242    | 7                              | 4      | 7          | 4      | 4                         | 3      | 5          | 7      |
| Antrim         | 1                         | 1      | 7          | 7      | 50                         | 51     | 127        | 131    | 0                              | 2      | 0          | 2      | 7                         | 1      | 12         | 0      |
| Arenac         | 7                         | 4      | 19         | 10     | 48                         | 83     | 107        | 177    | 0                              | 1      | 0          | 1      | 2                         | 1      | 8          | 2      |
| Baraga         | 1                         | 1      | 1          | 2      | 20                         | 35     | 44         | 72     | 0                              | 4      | 0          | 4      | 1                         | 1      | 2          | 1      |
| Barry          | 9                         | 2      | 18         | 2      | 133                        | 146    | 308        | 335    | 2                              | 4      | 2          | 4      | 0                         | 0      | 1          | 2      |
| Bay            | 35                        | 35     | 97         | 97     | 324                        | 379    | 649        | 820    | 2                              | 5      | 2          | 5      | 27                        | 10     | 44         | 14     |
| Benzie         | 1                         | 3      | 1          | 5      | 51                         | 64     | 116        | 121    | 1                              | 0      | 1          | 0      | 0                         | 1      | 0          | 3      |
| Berrien        | 51                        | 34     | 113        | 84     | 528                        | 684    | 1,198      | 1,496  | 4                              | 11     | 4          | 11     | 38                        | 21     | 73         | 42     |
| Branch         | 7                         | 11     | 13         | 29     | 152                        | 157    | 373        | 414    | 1                              | 1      | 1          | 1      | 6                         | 5      | 8          | 8      |
| Calhoun        | 33                        | 39     | 101        | 121    | 579                        | 725    | 1,218      | 1,480  | 7                              | 10     | 7          | 10     | 31                        | 16     | 59         | 26     |
| Cass           | 6                         | 9      | 13         | 24     | 153                        | 160    | 372        | 380    | 2                              | 0      | 2          | 0      | 11                        | 1      | 23         | 3      |
| Charlevoix     | 2                         | 2      | 6          | 6      | 69                         | 64     | 179        | 164    | 1                              | 5      | 1          | 5      | 1                         | 2      | 2          | 1      |
| Cheboygan      | 5                         | 5      | 17         | 7      | 105                        | 112    | 231        | 268    | 1                              | 1      | 1          | 1      | 2                         | 0      | 4          | 0      |
| Chippewa       | 14                        | 14     | 38         | 36     | 108                        | 122    | 248        | 272    | 3                              | 1      | 3          | 1      | 6                         | 1      | 8          | 3      |
| Clare          | 8                         | 16     | 16         | 46     | 141                        | 141    | 295        | 306    | 0                              | 1      | 0          | 1      | 6                         | 1      | 11         | 3      |
| Clinton        | 7                         | 1      | 15         | 3      | 115                        | 152    | 228        | 332    | 3                              | 1      | 3          | 1      | 13                        | 4      | 23         | 9      |
| Crawford       | 2                         | 6      | 4          | 17     | 39                         | 58     | 95         | 132    | 1                              | 3      | 1          | 3      | 1                         | 1      | 0          | 1      |
| Delta          | 1                         | 4      | 3          | 8      | 124                        | 115    | 274        | 235    | 2                              | 2      | 2          | 2      | 10                        | 7      | 16         | 8      |
| Dickinson      | 3                         | 2      | 6          | 5      | 69                         | 80     | 128        | 166    | 0                              | 1      | 0          | 1      | 3                         | 5      | 4          | 6      |
| Eaton          | 12                        | 6      | 36         | 11     | 259                        | 291    | 639        | 633    | 2                              | 5      | 2          | 5      | 25                        | 11     | 33         | 17     |
| Emmet          | 2                         | 0      | 3          | 0      | 93                         | 112    | 204        | 256    | 13                             | 16     | 13         | 16     | 5                         | 2      | 7          | 6      |
| Genesee        | 249                       | 334    | 682        | 893    | 1,834                      | 2,372  | 3,674      | 4,639  | 30                             | 31     | 30         | 31     | 141                       | 79     | 268        | 162    |
| Gladwin        | 8                         | 4      | 16         | 9      | 74                         | 101    | 171        | 228    | 0                              | 0      | 0          | 0      | 2                         | 8      | 4          | 12     |
| Gogebic        | 0                         | 3      | 1          | 6      | 64                         | 73     | 128        | 138    | 0                              | 1      | 0          | 1      | 2                         | 0      | 3          | 0      |
| Grand Traverse | 4                         | 6      | 10         | 11     | 238                        | 264    | 503        | 502    | 13                             | 5      | 13         | 5      | 18                        | 13     | 29         | 20     |
| Gratiot        | 12                        | 8      | 34         | 20     | 101                        | 160    | 213        | 415    | 3                              | 2      | 3          | 2      | 6                         | 4      | 10         | 7      |

## \*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by program.
- A case or recipient may be opened or closed under multiple programs independently. The total cases and recipients by program will not be the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 50

## Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: FIP, FAP, SDA and CDD Summary

October 2015

| County     | Family Ind. Program (FIP) |        |            |        | Food Assist. Program (FAP) |        |            |        | State Disability Assist. (SDA) |        |            |        | Child Dev. and Care (CDC) |        |            |        |
|------------|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|
|            | Cases                     |        | Recipients |        | Cases                      |        | Recipients |        | Cases                          |        | Recipients |        | Cases                     |        | Recipients |        |
|            | Opened                    | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                     | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                         | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                    | Closed | Opened     | Closed |
| Hillsdale  | 6                         | 15     | 23         | 47     | 124                        | 153    | 347        | 408    | 2                              | 1      | 2          | 1      | 5                         | 6      | 15         | 9      |
| Houghton   | 0                         | 8      | 0          | 26     | 87                         | 90     | 146        | 181    | 5                              | 3      | 5          | 3      | 2                         | 1      | 3          | 4      |
| Huron      | 2                         | 7      | 5          | 17     | 62                         | 85     | 168        | 166    | 0                              | 3      | 0          | 3      | 7                         | 4      | 11         | 8      |
| Ingham     | 59                        | 77     | 166        | 239    | 1,014                      | 1,279  | 2,031      | 2,426  | 28                             | 36     | 28         | 36     | 70                        | 21     | 119        | 51     |
| Ionia      | 7                         | 7      | 16         | 15     | 156                        | 193    | 384        | 436    | 1                              | 4      | 1          | 4      | 6                         | 1      | 8          | 1      |
| Iosco      | 14                        | 14     | 35         | 34     | 84                         | 86     | 165        | 188    | 0                              | 1      | 0          | 1      | 4                         | 1      | 4          | 1      |
| Iron       | 3                         | 3      | 8          | 8      | 26                         | 37     | 42         | 81     | 0                              | 0      | 0          | 0      | 1                         | 1      | 1          | 2      |
| Isabella   | 6                         | 6      | 15         | 14     | 189                        | 214    | 343        | 451    | 2                              | 2      | 2          | 2      | 4                         | 5      | 6          | 9      |
| Jackson    | 47                        | 69     | 124        | 177    | 509                        | 607    | 1,145      | 1,326  | 5                              | 11     | 5          | 12     | 24                        | 5      | 53         | 17     |
| Kalamazoo  | 51                        | 75     | 134        | 217    | 820                        | 1,108  | 1,680      | 2,254  | 8                              | 5      | 8          | 5      | 53                        | 28     | 96         | 62     |
| Kalkaska   | 3                         | 5      | 7          | 14     | 49                         | 68     | 127        | 161    | 2                              | 0      | 2          | 0      | 3                         | 2      | 7          | 5      |
| Kent       | 140                       | 197    | 405        | 558    | 1,853                      | 2,406  | 3,940      | 4,861  | 37                             | 30     | 36         | 30     | 122                       | 45     | 203        | 87     |
| Keweenaw   | 1                         | 0      | 1          | 0      | 2                          | 5      | 6          | 14     | 0                              | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 0          | 0      |
| Lake       | 5                         | 3      | 17         | 7      | 56                         | 62     | 117        | 138    | 2                              | 0      | 2          | 0      | 0                         | 1      | 0          | 4      |
| Lapeer     | 6                         | 9      | 13         | 22     | 158                        | 234    | 369        | 617    | 1                              | 3      | 1          | 3      | 7                         | 6      | 10         | 7      |
| Leelanau   | 0                         | 1      | 0          | 4      | 32                         | 43     | 73         | 98     | 0                              | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0                         | 3      | 0          | 4      |
| Lenawee    | 25                        | 23     | 59         | 66     | 255                        | 336    | 628        | 728    | 4                              | 5      | 4          | 5      | 14                        | 3      | 24         | 7      |
| Livingston | 8                         | 16     | 11         | 37     | 246                        | 266    | 520        | 561    | 1                              | 4      | 1          | 4      | 16                        | 14     | 30         | 21     |
| Luce       | 3                         | 1      | 8          | 1      | 18                         | 19     | 45         | 33     | 0                              | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0                         | 1      | 0          | 1      |
| Mackinac   | 0                         | 1      | 0          | 3      | 23                         | 36     | 44         | 74     | 0                              | 0      | 0          | 0      | 2                         | 0      | 5          | 0      |
| Macomb     | 124                       | 212    | 328        | 633    | 2,219                      | 2,818  | 4,753      | 5,761  | 25                             | 30     | 25         | 30     | 94                        | 69     | 149        | 124    |
| Manistee   | 6                         | 1      | 12         | 3      | 81                         | 65     | 157        | 144    | 0                              | 1      | 0          | 1      | 5                         | 0      | 9          | 0      |
| Marquette  | 12                        | 12     | 31         | 26     | 148                        | 165    | 312        | 329    | 4                              | 7      | 4          | 7      | 11                        | 8      | 15         | 11     |
| Mason      | 8                         | 7      | 21         | 18     | 113                        | 118    | 245        | 254    | 2                              | 0      | 2          | 0      | 3                         | 2      | 7          | 4      |
| Mecosta    | 6                         | 14     | 20         | 35     | 150                        | 185    | 290        | 369    | 3                              | 1      | 3          | 1      | 9                         | 5      | 12         | 7      |
| Menominee  | 2                         | 2      | 7          | 3      | 48                         | 70     | 103        | 179    | 0                              | 0      | 0          | 0      | 3                         | 4      | 4          | 7      |
| Midland    | 6                         | 10     | 21         | 27     | 168                        | 216    | 360        | 450    | 1                              | 3      | 1          | 3      | 11                        | 10     | 18         | 17     |
| Missaukee  | 2                         | 4      | 6          | 9      | 46                         | 63     | 125        | 158    | 0                              | 1      | 0          | 1      | 3                         | 0      | 5          | 0      |
| Monroe     | 19                        | 24     | 42         | 75     | 387                        | 413    | 802        | 890    | 7                              | 13     | 7          | 13     | 18                        | 11     | 27         | 20     |
| Montcalm   | 4                         | 12     | 9          | 24     | 217                        | 280    | 526        | 650    | 4                              | 3      | 4          | 3      | 7                         | 4      | 12         | 10     |

\*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by program.
- A case or recipient may be opened or closed under multiple programs independently. The total cases and recipients by program will not be the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 50

**Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: FIP, FAP, SDA and CDD Summary  
October 2015**

| County       | Family Ind. Program (FIP) |        |            |        | Food Assist. Program (FAP) |        |            |        | State Disability Assist. (SDA) |        |            |        | Child Dev. and Care (CDC) |        |            |        |
|--------------|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|
|              | Cases                     |        | Recipients |        | Cases                      |        | Recipients |        | Cases                          |        | Recipients |        | Cases                     |        | Recipients |        |
|              | Opened                    | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                     | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                         | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                    | Closed | Opened     | Closed |
| Montmorency  | 3                         | 2      | 7          | 5      | 22                         | 25     | 51         | 68     | 0                              | 1      | 0          | 1      | 0                         | 0      | 0          | 0      |
| Muskegon     | 59                        | 141    | 159        | 370    | 776                        | 934    | 1,638      | 1,960  | 4                              | 6      | 4          | 6      | 40                        | 32     | 80         | 68     |
| Newaygo      | 5                         | 12     | 25         | 31     | 135                        | 179    | 309        | 398    | 2                              | 2      | 2          | 2      | 4                         | 9      | 6          | 20     |
| Oakland      | 111                       | 184    | 310        | 532    | 2,394                      | 3,050  | 4,751      | 5,995  | 18                             | 18     | 18         | 18     | 103                       | 70     | 163        | 138    |
| Oceana       | 10                        | 11     | 28         | 28     | 80                         | 152    | 211        | 391    | 3                              | 1      | 3          | 1      | 4                         | 4      | 8          | 5      |
| Ogemaw       | 10                        | 11     | 21         | 22     | 70                         | 92     | 163        | 206    | 1                              | 4      | 1          | 4      | 1                         | 1      | 1          | 1      |
| Ontonagon    | 0                         | 2      | 0          | 4      | 14                         | 19     | 26         | 32     | 0                              | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 0          | 0      |
| Osceola      | 9                         | 4      | 16         | 11     | 67                         | 96     | 152        | 203    | 2                              | 3      | 2          | 3      | 4                         | 2      | 7          | 4      |
| Oscoda       | 0                         | 5      | 0          | 16     | 23                         | 33     | 66         | 84     | 1                              | 0      | 1          | 0      | 0                         | 0      | 0          | 0      |
| Otsego       | 3                         | 6      | 7          | 23     | 82                         | 119    | 203        | 255    | 1                              | 3      | 1          | 3      | 4                         | 4      | 7          | 8      |
| Ottawa       | 16                        | 16     | 31         | 43     | 429                        | 490    | 1,065      | 1,126  | 5                              | 3      | 5          | 3      | 29                        | 19     | 52         | 34     |
| Presque Isle | 1                         | 1      | 3          | 1      | 23                         | 30     | 52         | 63     | 1                              | 1      | 1          | 1      | 4                         | 0      | 8          | 0      |
| Roscommon    | 0                         | 9      | 0          | 18     | 104                        | 101    | 216        | 203    | 2                              | 4      | 2          | 4      | 2                         | 0      | 5          | 2      |
| Saginaw      | 75                        | 111    | 191        | 297    | 813                        | 963    | 1,708      | 1,961  | 10                             | 6      | 10         | 6      | 65                        | 35     | 131        | 68     |
| St. Clair    | 43                        | 48     | 118        | 118    | 489                        | 635    | 1,011      | 1,259  | 4                              | 10     | 4          | 10     | 28                        | 5      | 50         | 12     |
| St. Joseph   | 7                         | 6      | 25         | 16     | 204                        | 239    | 508        | 595    | 1                              | 0      | 1          | 0      | 8                         | 7      | 16         | 12     |
| Sanilac      | 8                         | 6      | 17         | 16     | 120                        | 158    | 293        | 406    | 2                              | 1      | 2          | 1      | 3                         | 1      | 11         | 3      |
| Schoolcraft  | 0                         | 1      | 1          | 4      | 16                         | 23     | 32         | 54     | 0                              | 0      | 0          | 0      | 1                         | 0      | 1          | 0      |
| Shiawassee   | 14                        | 39     | 32         | 102    | 203                        | 232    | 460        | 523    | 5                              | 2      | 5          | 2      | 9                         | 2      | 13         | 4      |
| Tuscola      | 8                         | 16     | 18         | 37     | 138                        | 186    | 325        | 420    | 2                              | 2      | 2          | 2      | 7                         | 6      | 13         | 9      |
| Van Buren    | 6                         | 19     | 19         | 47     | 252                        | 337    | 663        | 785    | 1                              | 2      | 1          | 3      | 14                        | 9      | 20         | 18     |
| Washtenaw    | 35                        | 56     | 88         | 147    | 810                        | 995    | 1,504      | 1,790  | 5                              | 10     | 5          | 10     | 44                        | 30     | 79         | 58     |
| Wayne        | 853                       | 1,176  | 2,318      | 3,186  | 9,398                      | 10,976 | 18,108     | 20,450 | 157                            | 221    | 156        | 218    | 536                       | 258    | 959        | 462    |
| Wexford      | 6                         | 5      | 11         | 15     | 127                        | 139    | 306        | 295    | 1                              | 2      | 1          | 2      | 4                         | 4      | 7          | 4      |
| x-Unassigned | 4                         | 6      | 11         | 11     | 87                         | 271    | 174        | 605    | 0                              | 0      | 0          | 0      | 2                         | 13     | 3          | 19     |
| Entire State | 2,370                     | 3,310  | 6,337      | 9,015  | 32,060                     | 39,344 | 66,565     | 79,684 | 473                            | 601    | 471        | 600    | 1,803                     | 974    | 3,175      | 1,817  |

## \*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by program.
- A case or recipient may be opened or closed under multiple programs independently. The total cases and recipients by program will not be the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 55

## Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: Medicaid Summary

October 2015

| County         | Family Medicaid |        |            |        | Other Children Under-21 |        |            |        | Pregnent Women & Children |        |            |        | SSI Medicaid |        |            |        | Non-SSI Medicaid |        |            |        |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------|--------|
|                | Cases           |        | Recipients |        | Cases                   |        | Recipients |        | Cases                     |        | Recipients |        | Cases        |        | Recipients |        | Cases            |        | Recipients |        |
|                | Opened          | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                  | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                    | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened       | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened           | Closed | Opened     | Closed |
| Enitre State   | 19,143          | 16,725 | 43,962     | 39,444 | 4,215                   | 4,683  | 5,341      | 6,132  | 14,029                    | 16,827 | 24,520     | 29,995 | 2,320        | 5,076  | 2,317      | 5,072  | 11,657           | 9,146  | 11,708     | 9,174  |
| Alcona         | 22              | 14     | 52         | 33     | 5                       | 2      | 5          | 2      | 11                        | 17     | 22         | 28     | 2            | 4      | 2          | 4      | 14               | 11     | 14         | 11     |
| Alger          | 8               | 12     | 23         | 26     | 4                       | 2      | 5          | 3      | 8                         | 15     | 12         | 26     | 2            | 1      | 2          | 1      | 10               | 15     | 9          | 14     |
| Allegan        | 204             | 163    | 451        | 399    | 64                      | 70     | 95         | 101    | 189                       | 211    | 383        | 401    | 14           | 28     | 14         | 28     | 88               | 101    | 87         | 101    |
| Alpena         | 51              | 36     | 96         | 63     | 19                      | 15     | 20         | 13     | 38                        | 48     | 67         | 71     | 6            | 7      | 6          | 7      | 41               | 41     | 39         | 42     |
| Antrim         | 50              | 32     | 110        | 69     | 8                       | 20     | 15         | 27     | 39                        | 50     | 66         | 95     | 3            | 21     | 3          | 21     | 29               | 28     | 28         | 27     |
| Arenac         | 34              | 27     | 71         | 67     | 18                      | 8      | 19         | 9      | 20                        | 30     | 38         | 53     | 2            | 19     | 2          | 19     | 37               | 14     | 38         | 13     |
| Baraga         | 15              | 12     | 25         | 27     | 3                       | 5      | 4          | 9      | 11                        | 11     | 15         | 22     | 2            | 2      | 2          | 2      | 10               | 5      | 10         | 5      |
| Barry          | 74              | 70     | 180        | 148    | 23                      | 22     | 32         | 35     | 83                        | 75     | 158        | 156    | 9            | 6      | 9          | 6      | 43               | 34     | 45         | 34     |
| Bay            | 180             | 117    | 391        | 280    | 35                      | 38     | 50         | 51     | 130                       | 134    | 232        | 284    | 30           | 46     | 30         | 46     | 112              | 109    | 106        | 104    |
| Benzie         | 24              | 19     | 54         | 49     | 4                       | 5      | 6          | 11     | 19                        | 18     | 42         | 31     | 3            | 6      | 3          | 6      | 22               | 14     | 21         | 16     |
| Berrien        | 338             | 276    | 848        | 705    | 68                      | 87     | 83         | 101    | 219                       | 307    | 392        | 590    | 61           | 132    | 61         | 132    | 231              | 182    | 236        | 184    |
| Branch         | 102             | 65     | 250        | 145    | 18                      | 31     | 23         | 38     | 69                        | 63     | 137        | 148    | 13           | 14     | 13         | 14     | 51               | 53     | 48         | 53     |
| Calhoun        | 340             | 291    | 796        | 687    | 70                      | 66     | 82         | 81     | 236                       | 297    | 398        | 529    | 43           | 32     | 43         | 32     | 145              | 134    | 145        | 134    |
| Cass           | 73              | 88     | 203        | 207    | 24                      | 17     | 32         | 25     | 65                        | 74     | 122        | 130    | 9            | 13     | 9          | 13     | 56               | 68     | 56         | 65     |
| Charlevoix     | 47              | 38     | 93         | 66     | 5                       | 13     | 6          | 16     | 37                        | 54     | 79         | 94     | 1            | 6      | 1          | 6      | 14               | 24     | 12         | 24     |
| Cheboygan      | 56              | 48     | 91         | 82     | 15                      | 8      | 18         | 9      | 39                        | 45     | 73         | 84     | 10           | 7      | 10         | 7      | 36               | 27     | 37         | 31     |
| Chippewa       | 57              | 52     | 131        | 121    | 14                      | 14     | 17         | 16     | 49                        | 40     | 85         | 90     | 6            | 33     | 6          | 33     | 53               | 18     | 54         | 19     |
| Clare          | 77              | 65     | 166        | 157    | 10                      | 11     | 12         | 17     | 66                        | 54     | 104        | 98     | 9            | 8      | 9          | 8      | 47               | 37     | 53         | 36     |
| Clinton        | 87              | 68     | 178        | 153    | 30                      | 13     | 34         | 13     | 65                        | 73     | 111        | 142    | 10           | 15     | 10         | 15     | 46               | 23     | 47         | 23     |
| Crawford       | 33              | 17     | 59         | 50     | 21                      | 8      | 22         | 12     | 18                        | 22     | 29         | 43     | 7            | 1      | 7          | 1      | 21               | 20     | 24         | 21     |
| Delta          | 65              | 56     | 124        | 114    | 26                      | 15     | 29         | 15     | 63                        | 67     | 96         | 99     | 9            | 8      | 9          | 8      | 32               | 37     | 32         | 37     |
| Dickinson      | 38              | 24     | 82         | 49     | 8                       | 11     | 11         | 14     | 36                        | 49     | 56         | 75     | 9            | 30     | 9          | 30     | 44               | 32     | 44         | 31     |
| Eaton          | 150             | 139    | 351        | 315    | 47                      | 40     | 55         | 61     | 120                       | 157    | 210        | 273    | 15           | 14     | 15         | 14     | 80               | 70     | 82         | 69     |
| Emmet          | 61              | 45     | 119        | 100    | 16                      | 11     | 17         | 13     | 47                        | 66     | 85         | 122    | 6            | 3      | 6          | 3      | 28               | 23     | 27         | 21     |
| Genesee        | 1,066           | 867    | 2,529      | 2,147  | 236                     | 263    | 262        | 332    | 702                       | 886    | 1,195      | 1,472  | 118          | 205    | 118        | 205    | 555              | 405    | 557        | 408    |
| Gladwin        | 48              | 35     | 111        | 89     | 11                      | 14     | 19         | 17     | 34                        | 59     | 57         | 109    | 6            | 18     | 6          | 18     | 34               | 25     | 37         | 28     |
| Gogebic        | 35              | 21     | 89         | 38     | 8                       | 8      | 10         | 8      | 18                        | 20     | 32         | 40     | 7            | 16     | 7          | 16     | 25               | 33     | 26         | 34     |
| Grand Traverse | 149             | 123    | 294        | 228    | 37                      | 35     | 48         | 46     | 147                       | 151    | 259        | 271    | 11           | 55     | 11         | 55     | 115              | 78     | 116        | 82     |

## \*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by Medicaid program.
- A case may have recipients under multiple programs. A recipient may be eligible under only one Medicaid program at a time.
- It may be possible that a closed case or recipient may be counted as a new opened case or recipient under a different Medicaid program.

Table 55

## Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: Medicaid Summary

October 2015

| County     | Family Medicaid |        |            |        | Other Children Under-21 |        |            |        | Pregnent Women & Children |        |            |        | SSI Medicaid |        |            |        | Non-SSI Medicaid |        |            |        |
|------------|-----------------|--------|------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------|--------|
|            | Cases           |        | Recipients |        | Cases                   |        | Recipients |        | Cases                     |        | Recipients |        | Cases        |        | Recipients |        | Cases            |        | Recipients |        |
|            | Opened          | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                  | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                    | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened       | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened           | Closed | Opened     | Closed |
| Gratiot    | 69              | 72     | 146        | 154    | 17                      | 19     | 19         | 30     | 42                        | 59     | 79         | 106    | 10           | 22     | 10         | 22     | 59               | 45     | 59         | 45     |
| Hillsdale  | 102             | 54     | 211        | 138    | 17                      | 22     | 24         | 28     | 83                        | 81     | 135        | 148    | 18           | 8      | 18         | 8      | 49               | 44     | 46         | 44     |
| Houghton   | 42              | 25     | 81         | 68     | 6                       | 6      | 9          | 13     | 45                        | 29     | 95         | 62     | 2            | 23     | 2          | 23     | 39               | 23     | 38         | 24     |
| Huron      | 61              | 53     | 116        | 115    | 9                       | 15     | 13         | 22     | 40                        | 60     | 71         | 108    | 4            | 27     | 4          | 27     | 51               | 31     | 53         | 33     |
| Ingham     | 527             | 460    | 1,309      | 1,093  | 110                     | 107    | 141        | 129    | 355                       | 436    | 585        | 778    | 80           | 68     | 80         | 68     | 249              | 212    | 249        | 215    |
| Ionia      | 101             | 96     | 202        | 197    | 31                      | 28     | 35         | 34     | 93                        | 94     | 173        | 168    | 15           | 13     | 15         | 13     | 60               | 46     | 58         | 46     |
| Iosco      | 43              | 43     | 93         | 87     | 11                      | 8      | 12         | 9      | 33                        | 48     | 49         | 98     | 8            | 53     | 8          | 53     | 66               | 31     | 67         | 32     |
| Iron       | 11              | 10     | 30         | 30     | 7                       | 9      | 8          | 10     | 11                        | 14     | 21         | 26     | 4            | 6      | 3          | 5      | 18               | 20     | 19         | 24     |
| Isabella   | 115             | 74     | 226        | 154    | 23                      | 23     | 31         | 29     | 80                        | 65     | 131        | 112    | 15           | 11     | 15         | 11     | 67               | 55     | 62         | 49     |
| Jackson    | 302             | 293    | 741        | 684    | 75                      | 66     | 99         | 85     | 237                       | 320    | 387        | 553    | 44           | 25     | 44         | 25     | 146              | 146    | 145        | 147    |
| Kalamazoo  | 458             | 419    | 1,008      | 982    | 99                      | 103    | 122        | 115    | 350                       | 376    | 610        | 665    | 61           | 210    | 60         | 209    | 346              | 211    | 353        | 217    |
| Kalkaska   | 36              | 27     | 69         | 91     | 11                      | 11     | 18         | 17     | 31                        | 44     | 61         | 88     | 1            | 7      | 1          | 7      | 24               | 20     | 26         | 22     |
| Kent       | 1,261           | 1,021  | 2,648      | 2,264  | 311                     | 299    | 388        | 380    | 999                       | 1,150  | 1,852      | 2,131  | 135          | 145    | 135        | 145    | 605              | 751    | 588        | 737    |
| Keweenaw   | 1               | 1      | 1          | 3      | 0                       | 1      | 0          | 3      | 2                         | 3      | 8          | 6      | 0            | 0      | 0          | 0      | 1                | 0      | 1          | 0      |
| Lake       | 32              | 22     | 62         | 47     | 6                       | 11     | 7          | 12     | 17                        | 15     | 29         | 30     | 2            | 15     | 2          | 15     | 39               | 21     | 38         | 17     |
| Lapeer     | 141             | 105    | 308        | 221    | 36                      | 40     | 42         | 59     | 108                       | 161    | 205        | 312    | 9            | 15     | 9          | 15     | 68               | 58     | 67         | 58     |
| Leelanau   | 18              | 16     | 31         | 46     | 4                       | 5      | 4          | 6      | 25                        | 20     | 40         | 36     | 1            | 4      | 1          | 4      | 14               | 5      | 14         | 5      |
| Lenawee    | 199             | 171    | 393        | 335    | 46                      | 47     | 67         | 61     | 157                       | 163    | 279        | 327    | 19           | 10     | 19         | 10     | 90               | 85     | 91         | 85     |
| Livingston | 160             | 116    | 355        | 302    | 45                      | 46     | 55         | 56     | 125                       | 182    | 223        | 318    | 17           | 10     | 17         | 10     | 70               | 55     | 71         | 54     |
| Luce       | 12              | 9      | 30         | 17     | 3                       | 1      | 3          | 1      | 5                         | 5      | 7          | 14     | 2            | 8      | 2          | 8      | 14               | 5      | 14         | 5      |
| Mackinac   | 11              | 16     | 22         | 26     | 4                       | 1      | 5          | 2      | 11                        | 9      | 20         | 18     | 0            | 4      | 0          | 4      | 9                | 5      | 9          | 6      |
| Macomb     | 1,364           | 1,234  | 3,119      | 2,888  | 324                     | 348    | 409        | 464    | 1,098                     | 1,307  | 1,941      | 2,291  | 184          | 647    | 184        | 647    | 1,048            | 644    | 1,059      | 649    |
| Manistee   | 37              | 39     | 86         | 91     | 13                      | 9      | 15         | 11     | 31                        | 33     | 53         | 59     | 2            | 2      | 2          | 2      | 33               | 29     | 35         | 29     |
| Marquette  | 94              | 75     | 200        | 154    | 16                      | 26     | 22         | 38     | 78                        | 84     | 128        | 147    | 12           | 40     | 12         | 40     | 72               | 51     | 73         | 53     |
| Mason      | 61              | 45     | 133        | 112    | 12                      | 12     | 15         | 13     | 44                        | 43     | 68         | 70     | 5            | 1      | 5          | 1      | 38               | 23     | 37         | 25     |
| Mecosta    | 71              | 64     | 165        | 133    | 12                      | 19     | 12         | 28     | 54                        | 67     | 99         | 122    | 10           | 20     | 10         | 20     | 40               | 39     | 41         | 40     |
| Menominee  | 40              | 31     | 87         | 70     | 12                      | 7      | 14         | 6      | 26                        | 33     | 40         | 53     | 11           | 19     | 11         | 19     | 28               | 26     | 28         | 26     |
| Midland    | 110             | 76     | 254        | 174    | 18                      | 28     | 22         | 40     | 97                        | 80     | 179        | 140    | 11           | 10     | 11         | 10     | 59               | 41     | 58         | 38     |
| Missaukee  | 31              | 17     | 63         | 56     | 10                      | 3      | 10         | 6      | 26                        | 33     | 75         | 66     | 3            | 5      | 3          | 5      | 22               | 17     | 20         | 17     |

## \*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by Medicaid program.
- A case may have recipients under multiple programs. A recipient may be eligible under only one Medicaid program at a time.
- It may be possible that a closed case or recipient may be counted as a new opened case or recipient under a different Medicaid program.

Table 55

## Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: Medicaid Summary

October 2015

| County       | Family Medicaid |        |            |        | Other Children Under-21 |        |            |        | Pregnent Women & Children |        |            |        | SSI Medicaid |        |            |        | Non-SSI Medicaid |        |            |        |
|--------------|-----------------|--------|------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------|--------|
|              | Cases           |        | Recipients |        | Cases                   |        | Recipients |        | Cases                     |        | Recipients |        | Cases        |        | Recipients |        | Cases            |        | Recipients |        |
|              | Opened          | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                  | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened                    | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened       | Closed | Opened     | Closed | Opened           | Closed | Opened     | Closed |
| Monroe       | 215             | 220    | 457        | 459    | 67                      | 69     | 87         | 84     | 167                       | 285    | 329        | 487    | 28           | 11     | 28         | 11     | 99               | 123    | 98         | 127    |
| Montcalm     | 128             | 132    | 290        | 319    | 19                      | 43     | 27         | 59     | 125                       | 153    | 237        | 280    | 13           | 95     | 13         | 95     | 135              | 50     | 141        | 60     |
| Montmorency  | 12              | 12     | 24         | 29     | 1                       | 6      | 1          | 6      | 11                        | 9      | 20         | 14     | 2            | 13     | 2          | 13     | 27               | 12     | 26         | 12     |
| Muskegon     | 481             | 388    | 1,111      | 862    | 88                      | 114    | 100        | 151    | 328                       | 356    | 599        | 654    | 62           | 113    | 61         | 112    | 287              | 246    | 283        | 243    |
| Newaygo      | 102             | 82     | 227        | 205    | 24                      | 27     | 33         | 31     | 92                        | 105    | 174        | 202    | 12           | 64     | 12         | 64     | 99               | 67     | 98         | 72     |
| Oakland      | 1,442           | 1,418  | 3,164      | 3,204  | 375                     | 411    | 501        | 541    | 1,128                     | 1,640  | 1,911      | 2,812  | 170          | 551    | 170        | 551    | 1,083            | 772    | 1,099      | 778    |
| Oceana       | 76              | 65     | 210        | 173    | 9                       | 22     | 11         | 27     | 65                        | 74     | 120        | 145    | 10           | 2      | 10         | 2      | 24               | 24     | 28         | 24     |
| Ogemaw       | 42              | 44     | 91         | 112    | 8                       | 11     | 11         | 16     | 32                        | 38     | 64         | 64     | 6            | 22     | 6          | 22     | 43               | 37     | 45         | 36     |
| Ontonagon    | 8               | 4      | 13         | 6      | 2                       | 4      | 2          | 4      | 3                         | 2      | 5          | 4      | 1            | 1      | 1          | 1      | 5                | 6      | 5          | 6      |
| Osceola      | 52              | 31     | 111        | 72     | 12                      | 18     | 10         | 22     | 36                        | 46     | 57         | 86     | 5            | 16     | 5          | 16     | 31               | 19     | 31         | 21     |
| Oscoda       | 13              | 10     | 35         | 31     | 1                       | 2      | 1          | 2      | 13                        | 11     | 21         | 24     | 4            | 5      | 4          | 5      | 16               | 13     | 14         | 11     |
| Otsego       | 62              | 42     | 122        | 105    | 19                      | 13     | 26         | 17     | 49                        | 59     | 92         | 98     | 8            | 9      | 8          | 9      | 16               | 32     | 18         | 32     |
| Ottawa       | 297             | 269    | 685        | 625    | 92                      | 111    | 145        | 168    | 296                       | 368    | 599        | 728    | 21           | 38     | 21         | 38     | 133              | 141    | 135        | 140    |
| Presque Isle | 19              | 14     | 39         | 35     | 6                       | 5      | 8          | 6      | 12                        | 20     | 20         | 26     | 1            | 6      | 1          | 6      | 13               | 18     | 16         | 19     |
| Roscommon    | 40              | 47     | 96         | 105    | 9                       | 13     | 8          | 15     | 26                        | 30     | 41         | 63     | 9            | 12     | 9          | 12     | 39               | 42     | 42         | 40     |
| Saginaw      | 503             | 407    | 1,120      | 925    | 59                      | 77     | 72         | 111    | 297                       | 396    | 527        | 730    | 56           | 221    | 56         | 221    | 365              | 218    | 369        | 224    |
| St. Clair    | 282             | 253    | 595        | 580    | 83                      | 87     | 105        | 103    | 206                       | 275    | 384        | 502    | 34           | 32     | 34         | 32     | 132              | 115    | 133        | 116    |
| St. Joseph   | 152             | 120    | 375        | 301    | 37                      | 42     | 50         | 54     | 93                        | 112    | 177        | 238    | 16           | 91     | 16         | 91     | 104              | 71     | 107        | 75     |
| Sanilac      | 78              | 71     | 172        | 160    | 21                      | 17     | 23         | 17     | 58                        | 71     | 110        | 129    | 7            | 20     | 7          | 20     | 57               | 33     | 60         | 34     |
| Schoolcraft  | 24              | 10     | 43         | 19     | 4                       | 5      | 8          | 5      | 6                         | 7      | 9          | 14     | 2            | 4      | 2          | 4      | 9                | 15     | 11         | 15     |
| Shiawassee   | 127             | 92     | 270        | 222    | 38                      | 42     | 42         | 50     | 100                       | 119    | 176        | 207    | 13           | 16     | 13         | 16     | 59               | 50     | 58         | 51     |
| Tuscola      | 100             | 76     | 232        | 184    | 21                      | 29     | 24         | 39     | 63                        | 94     | 132        | 194    | 12           | 21     | 12         | 21     | 78               | 50     | 82         | 43     |
| Van Buren    | 184             | 158    | 484        | 404    | 65                      | 51     | 90         | 77     | 142                       | 201    | 259        | 411    | 16           | 66     | 16         | 66     | 115              | 110    | 115        | 109    |
| Washtenaw    | 457             | 348    | 969        | 772    | 81                      | 100    | 97         | 120    | 347                       | 414    | 617        | 711    | 56           | 33     | 56         | 32     | 219              | 231    | 224        | 233    |
| Wayne        | 5,061           | 4,632  | 12,444     | 11,543 | 892                     | 1,123  | 1,142      | 1,500  | 3,335                     | 3,635  | 5,438      | 6,199  | 628          | 1,255  | 628        | 1,255  | 2,945            | 2,159  | 2,939      | 2,152  |
| Wexford      | 96              | 74     | 202        | 176    | 23                      | 15     | 27         | 19     | 71                        | 82     | 136        | 147    | 9            | 26     | 9          | 26     | 62               | 40     | 63         | 40     |
| x-Unassigned | 96              | 202    | 225        | 470    | 24                      | 54     | 38         | 86     | 47                        | 118    | 68         | 198    | 11           | 155    | 11         | 155    | 19               | 52     | 19         | 52     |
| Entire State | 19,143          | 16,725 | 43,962     | 39,444 | 4,215                   | 4,683  | 5,341      | 6,132  | 14,029                    | 16,827 | 24,520     | 29,995 | 2,320        | 5,076  | 2,317      | 5,072  | 11,657           | 9,146  | 11,708     | 9,174  |

## \*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by Medicaid program.
- A case may have recipients under multiple programs. A recipient may be eligible under only one Medicaid program at a time.
- It may be possible that a closed case or recipient may be counted as a new opened case or recipient under a different Medicaid program.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**October 2015**

| County         | Under 1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Enitre State   | 71,694       | 57,401 | 57,112 | 55,643 | 55,968 | 55,153 | 56,041 | 56,043 | 55,272 | 53,836 | 51,867 | 50,746 | 49,303 | 48,309 | 48,669 | 47,883 | 46,497 | 45,187 | 19,433 | 25,844  | 1,007,901      |
| Alcona         | 45           | 48     | 30     | 50     | 36     | 40     | 42     | 33     | 42     | 48     | 35     | 48     | 34     | 56     | 44     | 41     | 36     | 59     | 22     | 18      | 807            |
| Alger          | 31           | 23     | 40     | 26     | 27     | 41     | 43     | 46     | 41     | 30     | 43     | 36     | 36     | 34     | 49     | 38     | 26     | 36     | 9      | 14      | 669            |
| Allegan        | 784          | 623    | 582    | 588    | 612    | 574    | 690    | 578    | 606    | 636    | 581    | 581    | 540    | 540    | 572    | 494    | 478    | 474    | 140    | 134     | 10,807         |
| Alpena         | 206          | 143    | 157    | 147    | 141    | 151    | 154    | 160    | 153    | 147    | 148    | 144    | 136    | 127    | 132    | 161    | 164    | 132    | 40     | 54      | 2,797          |
| Antrim         | 166          | 118    | 101    | 101    | 99     | 92     | 112    | 124    | 126    | 118    | 112    | 107    | 124    | 97     | 118    | 110    | 110    | 98     | 32     | 21      | 2,086          |
| Arenac         | 111          | 73     | 77     | 77     | 86     | 78     | 72     | 104    | 85     | 77     | 97     | 86     | 83     | 95     | 79     | 100    | 76     | 87     | 31     | 29      | 1,603          |
| Baraga         | 52           | 45     | 44     | 50     | 43     | 57     | 33     | 41     | 33     | 46     | 51     | 43     | 41     | 38     | 33     | 48     | 36     | 35     | 14     | 6       | 789            |
| Barry          | 339          | 261    | 254    | 294    | 240    | 268    | 269    | 302    | 263    | 229    | 265    | 221    | 279    | 227    | 217    | 240    | 233    | 183    | 62     | 56      | 4,702          |
| Bay            | 648          | 559    | 539    | 540    | 540    | 515    | 557    | 571    | 589    | 571    | 516    | 560    | 537    | 460    | 499    | 481    | 458    | 440    | 174    | 194     | 9,948          |
| Benzie         | 112          | 83     | 65     | 81     | 62     | 81     | 72     | 100    | 67     | 100    | 78     | 89     | 96     | 84     | 90     | 77     | 79     | 83     | 26     | 13      | 1,538          |
| Berrien        | 1,292        | 1,052  | 1,102  | 1,046  | 1,032  | 1,025  | 1,019  | 1,039  | 1,014  | 989    | 989    | 893    | 864    | 834    | 862    | 801    | 829    | 764    | 300    | 376     | 18,122         |
| Branch         | 377          | 272    | 307    | 264    | 290    | 315    | 321    | 269    | 294    | 287    | 284    | 259    | 260    | 249    | 257    | 237    | 213    | 212    | 72     | 69      | 5,108          |
| Calhoun        | 1,232        | 956    | 1,020  | 973    | 920    | 943    | 932    | 1,002  | 939    | 839    | 908    | 866    | 876    | 821    | 738    | 756    | 694    | 719    | 226    | 266     | 16,626         |
| Cass           | 390          | 286    | 302    | 293    | 282    | 299    | 313    | 326    | 281    | 293    | 256    | 286    | 268    | 240    | 263    | 254    | 256    | 258    | 72     | 85      | 5,303          |
| Charlevoix     | 158          | 105    | 112    | 140    | 122    | 119    | 120    | 112    | 120    | 111    | 114    | 114    | 106    | 103    | 101    | 99     | 123    | 103    | 30     | 21      | 2,133          |
| Cheboygan      | 190          | 139    | 127    | 142    | 125    | 140    | 138    | 153    | 180    | 169    | 148    | 157    | 156    | 130    | 155    | 136    | 133    | 142    | 33     | 42      | 2,735          |
| Chippewa       | 268          | 209    | 197    | 174    | 178    | 193    | 205    | 169    | 173    | 178    | 159    | 154    | 166    | 163    | 165    | 153    | 165    | 141    | 48     | 35      | 3,293          |
| Clare          | 262          | 214    | 206    | 177    | 205    | 199    | 209    | 207    | 211    | 209    | 181    | 186    | 175    | 172    | 170    | 177    | 173    | 167    | 73     | 91      | 3,664          |
| Clinton        | 310          | 247    | 213    | 267    | 270    | 259    | 254    | 250    | 240    | 212    | 218    | 247    | 201    | 218    | 197    | 207    | 194    | 189    | 66     | 62      | 4,321          |
| Crawford       | 101          | 96     | 69     | 83     | 71     | 69     | 78     | 81     | 76     | 73     | 55     | 68     | 78     | 64     | 71     | 68     | 72     | 64     | 18     | 22      | 1,377          |
| Delta          | 279          | 211    | 208    | 189    | 198    | 189    | 204    | 184    | 170    | 182    | 174    | 188    | 160    | 166    | 197    | 160    | 162    | 154    | 51     | 64      | 3,490          |
| Dickinson      | 134          | 133    | 145    | 137    | 130    | 127    | 127    | 126    | 121    | 111    | 105    | 118    | 106    | 120    | 114    | 119    | 103    | 93     | 28     | 18      | 2,215          |
| Eaton          | 650          | 464    | 520    | 462    | 490    | 479    | 485    | 481    | 462    | 418    | 447    | 435    | 415    | 407    | 406    | 393    | 342    | 351    | 116    | 109     | 8,332          |
| Emmet          | 208          | 138    | 141    | 130    | 146    | 130    | 120    | 140    | 145    | 129    | 121    | 133    | 149    | 120    | 116    | 118    | 129    | 98     | 25     | 24      | 2,460          |
| Genesee        | 3,651        | 3,162  | 3,223  | 3,059  | 3,074  | 2,972  | 3,002  | 3,108  | 2,979  | 2,974  | 2,752  | 2,641  | 2,693  | 2,607  | 2,579  | 2,599  | 2,577  | 2,473  | 1,198  | 1,523   | 54,846         |
| Gladwin        | 183          | 126    | 114    | 126    | 115    | 125    | 133    | 119    | 149    | 128    | 131    | 111    | 141    | 131    | 131    | 144    | 141    | 145    | 56     | 40      | 2,489          |
| Gogebic        | 106          | 74     | 76     | 65     | 73     | 83     | 89     | 76     | 84     | 76     | 69     | 64     | 73     | 61     | 57     | 61     | 60     | 79     | 32     | 180     | 1,538          |
| Grand Traverse | 507          | 410    | 389    | 357    | 388    | 357    | 364    | 366    | 366    | 370    | 347    | 357    | 327    | 324    | 332    | 329    | 289    | 256    | 77     | 68      | 6,580          |
| Gratiot        | 315          | 251    | 245    | 253    | 223    | 216    | 243    | 239    | 249    | 240    | 240    | 238    | 222    | 210    | 231    | 194    | 208    | 180    | 71     | 73      | 4,341          |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Hillsdale  | 357          | 317   | 293   | 280   | 278   | 254   | 258   | 301   | 286   | 270   | 260    | 286    | 249    | 245    | 229    | 250    | 259    | 221    | 67     | 57      | 5,017          |
| Houghton   | 237          | 156   | 160   | 175   | 174   | 170   | 163   | 182   | 174   | 176   | 157    | 163    | 153    | 142    | 157    | 141    | 152    | 148    | 44     | 38      | 3,062          |
| Huron      | 191          | 131   | 150   | 115   | 144   | 168   | 151   | 152   | 134   | 146   | 143    | 126    | 137    | 131    | 122    | 140    | 136    | 121    | 42     | 43      | 2,623          |
| Ingham     | 2,057        | 1,673 | 1,723 | 1,618 | 1,594 | 1,459 | 1,565 | 1,589 | 1,461 | 1,468 | 1,386  | 1,397  | 1,331  | 1,252  | 1,261  | 1,222  | 1,225  | 1,166  | 512    | 640     | 27,599         |
| Ionia      | 460          | 345   | 344   | 315   | 363   | 329   | 330   | 344   | 338   | 344   | 303    | 313    | 297    | 303    | 274    | 244    | 264    | 256    | 80     | 87      | 5,933          |
| Iosco      | 208          | 165   | 151   | 142   | 131   | 142   | 113   | 157   | 139   | 143   | 146    | 157    | 119    | 156    | 136    | 158    | 144    | 134    | 62     | 64      | 2,767          |
| Iron       | 70           | 65    | 56    | 61    | 66    | 57    | 72    | 69    | 48    | 59    | 62     | 58     | 56     | 58     | 61     | 41     | 60     | 53     | 23     | 13      | 1,108          |
| Isabella   | 413          | 287   | 313   | 245   | 285   | 286   | 276   | 257   | 267   | 291   | 275    | 243    | 249    | 226    | 235    | 264    | 204    | 195    | 76     | 109     | 4,996          |
| Jackson    | 1,145        | 981   | 959   | 928   | 929   | 943   | 939   | 983   | 890   | 886   | 908    | 870    | 805    | 789    | 793    | 783    | 712    | 729    | 249    | 264     | 16,485         |
| Kalamazoo  | 1,925        | 1,443 | 1,445 | 1,319 | 1,336 | 1,377 | 1,289 | 1,355 | 1,311 | 1,256 | 1,240  | 1,182  | 1,051  | 1,107  | 1,074  | 1,074  | 1,027  | 1,049  | 356    | 374     | 23,590         |
| Kalkaska   | 144          | 110   | 115   | 126   | 107   | 102   | 142   | 120   | 122   | 115   | 105    | 102    | 101    | 106    | 100    | 115    | 103    | 77     | 28     | 25      | 2,065          |
| Kent       | 5,008        | 3,856 | 3,792 | 3,798 | 3,713 | 3,582 | 3,725 | 3,772 | 3,792 | 3,619 | 3,462  | 3,269  | 3,101  | 3,009  | 3,024  | 3,028  | 2,843  | 2,701  | 946    | 1,035   | 65,075         |
| Keweenaw   | 16           | 13    | 6     | 6     | 8     | 14    | 13    | 8     | 11    | 5     | 7      | 7      | 10     | 8      | 10     | 6      | 6      | 12     | 1      | 2       | 169            |
| Lake       | 95           | 86    | 73    | 75    | 75    | 76    | 71    | 97    | 83    | 88    | 71     | 64     | 73     | 61     | 64     | 72     | 81     | 79     | 31     | 23      | 1,438          |
| Lapeer     | 552          | 426   | 444   | 408   | 389   | 404   | 428   | 468   | 421   | 420   | 447    | 412    | 422    | 418    | 399    | 371    | 392    | 368    | 135    | 171     | 7,895          |
| Leelanau   | 93           | 68    | 66    | 55    | 61    | 60    | 65    | 63    | 62    | 49    | 73     | 40     | 66     | 56     | 46     | 45     | 59     | 58     | 14     | 11      | 1,110          |
| Lenawee    | 764          | 547   | 589   | 513   | 559   | 517   | 566   | 556   | 552   | 557   | 502    | 488    | 451    | 439    | 419    | 424    | 430    | 427    | 136    | 169     | 9,605          |
| Livingston | 654          | 472   | 500   | 455   | 475   | 475   | 475   | 500   | 474   | 476   | 473    | 489    | 403    | 405    | 460    | 456    | 411    | 401    | 141    | 117     | 8,712          |
| Luce       | 40           | 38    | 25    | 42    | 32    | 49    | 31    | 42    | 37    | 39    | 32     | 31     | 27     | 41     | 26     | 32     | 24     | 25     | 9      | 12      | 634            |
| Mackinac   | 61           | 39    | 51    | 30    | 42    | 54    | 35    | 34    | 52    | 52    | 45     | 47     | 44     | 36     | 40     | 42     | 55     | 31     | 8      | 7       | 805            |
| Macomb     | 5,324        | 4,269 | 4,158 | 4,078 | 4,023 | 4,094 | 4,082 | 4,158 | 3,953 | 3,974 | 3,842  | 3,799  | 3,705  | 3,594  | 3,705  | 3,558  | 3,572  | 3,423  | 1,572  | 2,312   | 75,195         |
| Manistee   | 145          | 99    | 108   | 118   | 113   | 109   | 125   | 150   | 155   | 107   | 122    | 98     | 132    | 100    | 115    | 118    | 107    | 100    | 49     | 34      | 2,204          |
| Marquette  | 379          | 286   | 263   | 273   | 281   | 243   | 262   | 262   | 264   | 248   | 216    | 226    | 250    | 224    | 209    | 218    | 224    | 183    | 74     | 75      | 4,660          |
| Mason      | 254          | 164   | 146   | 180   | 165   | 177   | 191   | 180   | 195   | 184   | 155    | 183    | 139    | 133    | 156    | 156    | 129    | 150    | 49     | 37      | 3,123          |
| Mecosta    | 296          | 224   | 245   | 217   | 197   | 219   | 216   | 214   | 214   | 208   | 202    | 161    | 179    | 216    | 179    | 187    | 186    | 190    | 74     | 71      | 3,895          |
| Menominee  | 143          | 121   | 102   | 104   | 102   | 96    | 119   | 114   | 101   | 95    | 97     | 95     | 95     | 108    | 93     | 101    | 84     | 84     | 26     | 32      | 1,912          |
| Midland    | 475          | 347   | 354   | 345   | 353   | 368   | 386   | 356   | 376   | 325   | 300    | 340    | 349    | 308    | 324    | 290    | 305    | 283    | 99     | 120     | 6,403          |
| Missaukee  | 112          | 120   | 94    | 103   | 113   | 83    | 92    | 99    | 108   | 106   | 102    | 91     | 83     | 66     | 88     | 88     | 73     | 67     | 19     | 23      | 1,730          |
| Monroe     | 816          | 610   | 611   | 636   | 665   | 603   | 676   | 656   | 675   | 636   | 576    | 579    | 561    | 591    | 580    | 557    | 522    | 590    | 180    | 213     | 11,533         |
| Montcalm   | 487          | 414   | 409   | 397   | 403   | 449   | 395   | 392   | 382   | 393   | 376    | 400    | 341    | 308    | 345    | 316    | 326    | 322    | 109    | 144     | 7,108          |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**October 2015**

| County       | Under 1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Montmorency  | 51           | 42     | 37     | 46     | 38     | 35     | 41     | 40     | 57     | 49     | 40     | 43     | 47     | 56     | 55     | 41     | 51     | 45     | 9      | 14      | 837            |
| Muskegon     | 1,631        | 1,254  | 1,355  | 1,278  | 1,327  | 1,247  | 1,382  | 1,290  | 1,341  | 1,259  | 1,211  | 1,163  | 1,151  | 1,085  | 1,101  | 1,087  | 1,033  | 975    | 373    | 440     | 22,983         |
| Newaygo      | 405          | 306    | 321    | 304    | 334    | 325    | 334    | 346    | 326    | 333    | 327    | 351    | 284    | 306    | 297    | 281    | 254    | 305    | 112    | 121     | 5,972          |
| Oakland      | 5,295        | 4,228  | 3,946  | 3,904  | 4,065  | 3,943  | 3,983  | 3,955  | 3,931  | 3,728  | 3,716  | 3,571  | 3,462  | 3,481  | 3,569  | 3,503  | 3,427  | 3,304  | 1,428  | 1,759   | 72,198         |
| Oceana       | 256          | 204    | 204    | 215    | 228    | 233    | 243    | 230    | 220    | 216    | 233    | 203    | 211    | 174    | 183    | 195    | 171    | 154    | 49     | 66      | 3,888          |
| Ogemaw       | 154          | 124    | 147    | 128    | 129    | 129    | 143    | 114    | 137    | 126    | 134    | 128    | 142    | 132    | 115    | 111    | 125    | 104    | 49     | 67      | 2,438          |
| Ontonagon    | 21           | 14     | 9      | 13     | 16     | 18     | 17     | 18     | 22     | 23     | 28     | 29     | 26     | 20     | 23     | 34     | 29     | 30     | 9      | 7       | 406            |
| Osceola      | 162          | 140    | 154    | 145    | 162    | 139    | 168    | 159    | 162    | 154    | 132    | 155    | 151    | 131    | 152    | 145    | 143    | 149    | 55     | 57      | 2,815          |
| Oscoda       | 71           | 47     | 55     | 51     | 47     | 49     | 48     | 38     | 45     | 45     | 48     | 55     | 46     | 46     | 46     | 42     | 38     | 40     | 14     | 11      | 882            |
| Otsego       | 202          | 156    | 158    | 155    | 160    | 153    | 149    | 164    | 149    | 150    | 138    | 136    | 127    | 137    | 143    | 131    | 117    | 136    | 48     | 31      | 2,740          |
| Ottawa       | 1,447        | 983    | 1,005  | 1,035  | 1,002  | 1,040  | 1,042  | 1,023  | 1,061  | 985    | 920    | 925    | 903    | 885    | 825    | 800    | 779    | 771    | 201    | 163     | 17,795         |
| Presque Isle | 51           | 60     | 54     | 63     | 62     | 60     | 49     | 65     | 62     | 46     | 67     | 63     | 57     | 51     | 61     | 57     | 71     | 46     | 18     | 17      | 1,080          |
| Roscommon    | 154          | 118    | 118    | 136    | 122    | 122    | 147    | 129    | 154    | 138    | 136    | 149    | 122    | 116    | 133    | 151    | 129    | 114    | 41     | 61      | 2,490          |
| Saginaw      | 1,701        | 1,347  | 1,345  | 1,376  | 1,282  | 1,272  | 1,347  | 1,334  | 1,265  | 1,219  | 1,228  | 1,182  | 1,127  | 1,136  | 1,147  | 1,146  | 1,129  | 1,087  | 439    | 640     | 23,749         |
| St. Clair    | 1,081        | 883    | 867    | 804    | 910    | 882    | 877    | 878    | 897    | 891    | 827    | 844    | 805    | 767    | 760    | 750    | 724    | 750    | 287    | 333     | 15,817         |
| St. Joseph   | 599          | 462    | 491    | 469    | 432    | 419    | 434    | 424    | 444    | 432    | 457    | 386    | 428    | 381    | 416    | 386    | 350    | 343    | 97     | 104     | 7,954          |
| Sanilac      | 296          | 208    | 216    | 204    | 202    | 222    | 255    | 208    | 231    | 217    | 240    | 220    | 199    | 221    | 206    | 233    | 237    | 221    | 62     | 84      | 4,182          |
| Schoolcraft  | 42           | 35     | 34     | 38     | 46     | 33     | 54     | 36     | 43     | 37     | 44     | 57     | 31     | 50     | 45     | 36     | 51     | 45     | 17     | 12      | 786            |
| Shiawassee   | 473          | 398    | 385    | 400    | 389    | 349    | 362    | 398    | 372    | 380    | 342    | 363    | 349    | 392    | 360    | 360    | 340    | 319    | 138    | 127     | 6,996          |
| Tuscola      | 423          | 322    | 324    | 310    | 310    | 329    | 304    | 317    | 308    | 314    | 294    | 314    | 316    | 307    | 328    | 291    | 319    | 316    | 147    | 169     | 6,062          |
| Van Buren    | 671          | 513    | 556    | 568    | 549    | 534    | 558    | 566    | 582    | 539    | 506    | 528    | 488    | 509    | 485    | 520    | 469    | 421    | 151    | 181     | 9,894          |
| Washtenaw    | 1,532        | 1,145  | 1,108  | 1,173  | 1,147  | 1,107  | 1,123  | 1,036  | 1,098  | 1,058  | 1,055  | 998    | 961    | 937    | 918    | 916    | 853    | 824    | 348    | 362     | 19,699         |
| Wayne        | 18,493       | 15,585 | 15,430 | 14,977 | 15,234 | 15,025 | 14,959 | 14,726 | 14,653 | 14,410 | 13,710 | 13,411 | 13,234 | 13,184 | 13,331 | 13,094 | 12,742 | 12,567 | 6,925  | 10,905  | 276,595        |
| Wexford      | 344          | 275    | 275    | 227    | 263    | 251    | 238    | 268    | 254    | 232    | 200    | 205    | 217    | 191    | 185    | 195    | 169    | 179    | 51     | 70      | 4,289          |
| x-Unassigned | 111          | 159    | 168    | 176    | 118    | 142    | 133    | 145    | 123    | 130    | 125    | 121    | 98     | 80     | 86     | 86     | 73     | 84     | 12     | 14      | 2,184          |
| Entire State | 71,694       | 57,401 | 57,112 | 55,643 | 55,968 | 55,153 | 56,041 | 56,043 | 55,272 | 53,836 | 51,867 | 50,746 | 49,303 | 48,309 | 48,669 | 47,883 | 46,497 | 45,187 | 19,433 | 25,844  | 1,007,901      |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2015

| County         | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Enitre State   | 4,100        | 3,228 | 3,128 | 3,084 | 3,059 | 2,833 | 2,717 | 2,516 | 2,548 | 2,479 | 2,297  | 2,265  | 2,064  | 2,091  | 1,974  | 1,945  | 1,896  | 1,675  | 720    | 8       | 46,627         |
| Alcona         | 0            | 2     | 0     | 3     | 1     | 1     | 5     | 2     | 3     | 2     | 2      | 1      | 1      | 5      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 0       | 37             |
| Alger          | 0            | 1     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 2      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 17             |
| Allegan        | 20           | 18    | 16    | 16    | 17    | 17    | 18    | 12    | 14    | 17    | 11     | 14     | 17     | 14     | 18     | 11     | 10     | 12     | 8      | 0       | 280            |
| Alpena         | 5            | 2     | 9     | 5     | 6     | 9     | 6     | 9     | 7     | 7     | 5      | 12     | 5      | 8      | 5      | 0      | 11     | 4      | 0      | 0       | 115            |
| Antrim         | 1            | 2     | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 5      | 4      | 2      | 4      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0       | 35             |
| Arenac         | 3            | 4     | 2     | 4     | 3     | 2     | 4     | 4     | 2     | 3     | 3      | 3      | 1      | 3      | 5      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 0      | 0       | 55             |
| Baraga         | 2            | 1     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 3     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 3      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 25             |
| Barry          | 6            | 2     | 4     | 6     | 5     | 4     | 6     | 7     | 11    | 4     | 4      | 6      | 10     | 5      | 4      | 2      | 6      | 3      | 0      | 0       | 95             |
| Bay            | 45           | 42    | 37    | 39    | 31    | 33    | 39    | 31    | 30    | 37    | 29     | 27     | 28     | 19     | 20     | 26     | 13     | 15     | 6      | 0       | 547            |
| Benzie         | 1            | 1     | 1     | 4     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 3     | 2     | 0      | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 20             |
| Berrien        | 62           | 40    | 43    | 41    | 40    | 41    | 51    | 32    | 35    | 41    | 47     | 32     | 26     | 39     | 25     | 35     | 36     | 28     | 14     | 0       | 708            |
| Branch         | 5            | 2     | 1     | 4     | 4     | 7     | 13    | 7     | 6     | 6     | 4      | 3      | 5      | 9      | 2      | 6      | 7      | 1      | 2      | 0       | 94             |
| Calhoun        | 48           | 42    | 44    | 51    | 38    | 37    | 43    | 42    | 40    | 40    | 41     | 43     | 40     | 36     | 39     | 34     | 25     | 32     | 7      | 0       | 722            |
| Cass           | 10           | 9     | 4     | 8     | 5     | 9     | 11    | 7     | 8     | 11    | 7      | 9      | 8      | 11     | 5      | 5      | 6      | 10     | 3      | 0       | 146            |
| Charlevoix     | 1            | 0     | 1     | 1     | 3     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 18             |
| Cheboygan      | 6            | 2     | 3     | 0     | 5     | 3     | 3     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 3      | 5      | 0      | 3      | 5      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 1      | 0       | 69             |
| Chippewa       | 19           | 19    | 13    | 6     | 13    | 8     | 10    | 8     | 9     | 3     | 1      | 5      | 9      | 5      | 6      | 4      | 5      | 5      | 3      | 0       | 151            |
| Clare          | 16           | 12    | 9     | 7     | 8     | 7     | 7     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 7      | 9      | 8      | 7      | 5      | 12     | 8      | 1      | 1      | 0       | 145            |
| Clinton        | 2            | 1     | 2     | 6     | 6     | 5     | 1     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 4      | 4      | 3      | 5      | 4      | 5      | 0      | 4      | 3      | 0       | 62             |
| Crawford       | 3            | 3     | 4     | 1     | 6     | 3     | 0     | 3     | 1     | 1     | 2      | 4      | 3      | 1      | 4      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 42             |
| Delta          | 6            | 5     | 7     | 4     | 4     | 3     | 8     | 5     | 3     | 3     | 2      | 2      | 4      | 1      | 3      | 2      | 4      | 1      | 1      | 0       | 68             |
| Dickinson      | 3            | 1     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 3     | 1     | 2     | 3     | 0     | 1      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 4      | 0      | 0       | 32             |
| Eaton          | 12           | 9     | 9     | 4     | 13    | 11    | 11    | 7     | 21    | 11    | 13     | 12     | 8      | 12     | 13     | 12     | 5      | 5      | 3      | 0       | 191            |
| Emmet          | 2            | 2     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 1      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 15             |
| Genesee        | 451          | 414   | 378   | 331   | 279   | 255   | 242   | 198   | 202   | 221   | 152    | 167    | 160    | 150    | 137    | 132    | 145    | 113    | 53     | 0       | 4,180          |
| Gladwin        | 5            | 4     | 7     | 7     | 5     | 9     | 6     | 7     | 2     | 5     | 4      | 7      | 3      | 6      | 3      | 6      | 4      | 1      | 3      | 0       | 94             |
| Gogebic        | 2            | 4     | 1     | 0     | 6     | 3     | 3     | 0     | 3     | 1     | 3      | 1      | 4      | 2      | 5      | 3      | 2      | 4      | 4      | 0       | 51             |
| Grand Traverse | 6            | 7     | 7     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 2     | 3     | 7     | 2     | 4      | 7      | 8      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 7      | 3      | 2      | 0       | 92             |
| Gratiot        | 18           | 10    | 10    | 17    | 12    | 5     | 10    | 5     | 7     | 11    | 7      | 9      | 4      | 7      | 7      | 4      | 7      | 4      | 0      | 0       | 154            |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2015

| County     | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Hillsdale  | 10           | 14    | 11    | 8     | 8     | 13    | 10    | 7     | 9     | 6     | 8      | 12     | 8      | 9      | 13     | 7      | 6      | 9      | 1      | 0       | 169            |
| Houghton   | 5            | 3     | 1     | 3     | 4     | 1     | 4     | 4     | 2     | 4     | 4      | 3      | 3      | 6      | 3      | 1      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 55             |
| Huron      | 7            | 4     | 1     | 5     | 2     | 9     | 5     | 3     | 2     | 5     | 3      | 4      | 2      | 4      | 2      | 4      | 3      | 2      | 1      | 0       | 68             |
| Ingham     | 84           | 71    | 88    | 77    | 96    | 78    | 90    | 85    | 77    | 75    | 66     | 73     | 68     | 68     | 58     | 62     | 64     | 52     | 15     | 0       | 1,347          |
| Ionia      | 5            | 3     | 10    | 10    | 3     | 7     | 4     | 13    | 7     | 10    | 3      | 5      | 7      | 8      | 7      | 8      | 7      | 3      | 1      | 0       | 121            |
| Iosco      | 8            | 9     | 5     | 8     | 6     | 6     | 5     | 6     | 11    | 9     | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 6      | 4      | 6      | 4      | 1      | 0       | 126            |
| Iron       | 6            | 5     | 3     | 5     | 4     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 3      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 43             |
| Isabella   | 7            | 6     | 11    | 6     | 6     | 5     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 7     | 8      | 8      | 9      | 3      | 7      | 5      | 5      | 2      | 1      | 0       | 114            |
| Jackson    | 95           | 73    | 64    | 67    | 67    | 58    | 65    | 51    | 46    | 50    | 48     | 35     | 22     | 29     | 30     | 32     | 30     | 20     | 9      | 0       | 891            |
| Kalamazoo  | 101          | 71    | 73    | 69    | 69    | 70    | 58    | 81    | 65    | 57    | 65     | 51     | 49     | 32     | 35     | 35     | 41     | 32     | 5      | 0       | 1,059          |
| Kalkaska   | 0            | 0     | 1     | 2     | 4     | 3     | 3     | 2     | 3     | 1     | 2      | 1      | 1      | 3      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 32             |
| Kent       | 238          | 139   | 156   | 152   | 176   | 180   | 151   | 175   | 174   | 161   | 176    | 159    | 133    | 136    | 147    | 150    | 104    | 105    | 40     | 1       | 2,853          |
| Keweenaw   | 1            | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 6              |
| Lake       | 5            | 4     | 3     | 2     | 3     | 6     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 9     | 7      | 7      | 2      | 4      | 4      | 1      | 2      | 3      | 0      | 0       | 83             |
| Lapeer     | 13           | 9     | 10    | 4     | 7     | 10    | 5     | 11    | 5     | 7     | 5      | 7      | 3      | 11     | 8      | 3      | 4      | 3      | 2      | 0       | 127            |
| Leelanau   | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 1     | 3     | 1      | 0      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 13             |
| Lenawee    | 30           | 20    | 18    | 28    | 32    | 27    | 19    | 18    | 26    | 23    | 18     | 20     | 16     | 15     | 10     | 11     | 13     | 9      | 4      | 0       | 357            |
| Livingston | 8            | 8     | 6     | 9     | 7     | 9     | 7     | 3     | 5     | 8     | 9      | 8      | 4      | 3      | 6      | 9      | 6      | 3      | 3      | 0       | 121            |
| Luce       | 6            | 5     | 2     | 4     | 5     | 5     | 3     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 0      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 46             |
| Mackinac   | 1            | 3     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0      | 0      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 14             |
| Macomb     | 218          | 139   | 148   | 157   | 152   | 136   | 140   | 125   | 141   | 132   | 140    | 136    | 132    | 137    | 117    | 113    | 126    | 129    | 61     | 0       | 2,579          |
| Manistee   | 4            | 3     | 2     | 1     | 4     | 6     | 8     | 6     | 7     | 4     | 7      | 1      | 5      | 0      | 1      | 3      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 64             |
| Marquette  | 19           | 11    | 6     | 6     | 5     | 7     | 12    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 7      | 7      | 8      | 8      | 3      | 8      | 1      | 2      | 3      | 0       | 137            |
| Mason      | 7            | 5     | 1     | 11    | 7     | 8     | 8     | 7     | 7     | 5     | 4      | 9      | 2      | 3      | 7      | 7      | 6      | 5      | 1      | 0       | 110            |
| Mecosta    | 13           | 9     | 7     | 11    | 6     | 7     | 6     | 7     | 11    | 3     | 9      | 6      | 10     | 10     | 5      | 6      | 6      | 7      | 3      | 0       | 142            |
| Menominee  | 3            | 0     | 1     | 1     | 4     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 2     | 3      | 0      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 3      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 0       | 37             |
| Midland    | 13           | 9     | 6     | 17    | 6     | 9     | 9     | 14    | 17    | 10    | 10     | 5      | 9      | 8      | 5      | 12     | 3      | 7      | 4      | 0       | 173            |
| Missaukee  | 0            | 4     | 3     | 2     | 4     | 1     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 3     | 10     | 5      | 3      | 3      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 0       | 58             |
| Monroe     | 31           | 26    | 23    | 27    | 31    | 32    | 26    | 27    | 39    | 29    | 26     | 27     | 23     | 35     | 24     | 17     | 15     | 23     | 4      | 0       | 485            |
| Montcalm   | 6            | 3     | 5     | 5     | 6     | 3     | 7     | 5     | 10    | 8     | 6      | 4      | 4      | 7      | 3      | 5      | 5      | 6      | 4      | 0       | 102            |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2015

| County       | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Montmorency  | 0            | 1     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 2     | 4     | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 22             |
| Muskegon     | 133          | 85    | 94    | 88    | 89    | 67    | 75    | 72    | 67    | 66    | 59     | 65     | 56     | 67     | 55     | 52     | 51     | 53     | 9      | 1       | 1,304          |
| Newaygo      | 10           | 11    | 4     | 8     | 10    | 12    | 13    | 13    | 10    | 9     | 15     | 15     | 8      | 18     | 11     | 12     | 11     | 12     | 4      | 0       | 206            |
| Oakland      | 177          | 141   | 123   | 130   | 116   | 135   | 119   | 118   | 121   | 139   | 102    | 140    | 89     | 94     | 102    | 95     | 110    | 87     | 36     | 0       | 2,174          |
| Oceana       | 11           | 7     | 12    | 8     | 5     | 9     | 6     | 7     | 4     | 6     | 9      | 6      | 7      | 2      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 1      | 1      | 0       | 110            |
| Ogemaw       | 3            | 8     | 12    | 7     | 5     | 10    | 6     | 5     | 17    | 3     | 5      | 9      | 8      | 10     | 8      | 9      | 8      | 4      | 2      | 0       | 139            |
| Ontonagon    | 2            | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 10             |
| Osceola      | 3            | 5     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 5     | 3     | 4     | 9     | 5     | 7      | 5      | 7      | 5      | 8      | 3      | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 91             |
| Oscoda       | 1            | 1     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 3      | 3      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 0       | 28             |
| Otsego       | 6            | 5     | 1     | 9     | 4     | 2     | 4     | 6     | 5     | 3     | 3      | 6      | 2      | 4      | 3      | 4      | 3      | 3      | 1      | 0       | 74             |
| Ottawa       | 23           | 14    | 16    | 5     | 14    | 19    | 20    | 23    | 27    | 17    | 16     | 18     | 20     | 15     | 15     | 22     | 11     | 12     | 3      | 0       | 310            |
| Presque Isle | 0            | 2     | 0     | 1     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 2      | 1      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0       | 25             |
| Roscommon    | 3            | 1     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 5     | 4     | 4     | 2     | 1     | 4      | 6      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 4      | 2      | 0      | 1      | 0       | 48             |
| Saginaw      | 179          | 139   | 135   | 124   | 117   | 105   | 103   | 99    | 92    | 90    | 70     | 82     | 86     | 69     | 69     | 62     | 57     | 65     | 20     | 0       | 1,763          |
| Sanilac      | 6            | 12    | 10    | 8     | 11    | 4     | 12    | 8     | 9     | 5     | 5      | 7      | 4      | 6      | 4      | 4      | 0      | 5      | 1      | 0       | 121            |
| Schoolcraft  | 2            | 1     | 0     | 3     | 3     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 2      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0       | 21             |
| Shiawassee   | 27           | 22    | 20    | 22    | 20    | 24    | 16    | 19    | 18    | 15    | 17     | 15     | 11     | 15     | 14     | 15     | 11     | 12     | 3      | 0       | 316            |
| St. Clair    | 46           | 40    | 45    | 38    | 31    | 33    | 22    | 30    | 32    | 34    | 32     | 28     | 29     | 38     | 18     | 31     | 27     | 18     | 2      | 0       | 574            |
| St. Joseph   | 14           | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 12    | 12    | 7     | 8     | 10    | 12     | 14     | 11     | 6      | 11     | 4      | 4      | 3      | 1      | 0       | 163            |
| Tuscola      | 16           | 6     | 4     | 14    | 11    | 9     | 11    | 9     | 8     | 7     | 6      | 8      | 11     | 8      | 7      | 7      | 6      | 6      | 2      | 0       | 156            |
| Van Buren    | 9            | 10    | 9     | 13    | 11    | 15    | 19    | 16    | 19    | 26    | 17     | 15     | 11     | 21     | 14     | 15     | 14     | 8      | 6      | 0       | 268            |
| Washtenaw    | 54           | 45    | 57    | 44    | 37    | 41    | 51    | 37    | 42    | 33    | 26     | 39     | 42     | 28     | 35     | 35     | 28     | 23     | 11     | 0       | 708            |
| Wayne        | 1,657        | 1,339 | 1,272 | 1,260 | 1,287 | 1,120 | 1,038 | 923   | 905   | 888   | 853    | 765    | 743    | 754    | 740    | 725    | 754    | 653    | 327    | 6       | 18,009         |
| Wexford      | 13           | 7     | 11    | 8     | 11    | 10    | 7     | 12    | 7     | 12    | 7      | 13     | 9      | 8      | 9      | 9      | 3      | 7      | 2      | 0       | 165            |
| x-Unassigned | 1            | 0     | 3     | 1     | 2     | 3     | 1     | 4     | 1     | 4     | 2      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 30             |
| Entire State | 4,100        | 3,228 | 3,128 | 3,084 | 3,059 | 2,833 | 2,717 | 2,516 | 2,548 | 2,479 | 2,297  | 2,265  | 2,064  | 2,091  | 1,974  | 1,945  | 1,896  | 1,675  | 720    | 8       | 46,627         |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**October 2015**

| County         | Under 1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Enitre State   | 32,995       | 35,304 | 35,731 | 35,032 | 35,693 | 35,192 | 35,551 | 35,470 | 34,746 | 33,536 | 32,002 | 30,643 | 29,499 | 28,632 | 28,202 | 27,082 | 25,453 | 23,721 | 16,519 | 24,899  | 615,902        |
| Alcona         | 14           | 23     | 19     | 29     | 17     | 20     | 24     | 24     | 23     | 21     | 14     | 21     | 17     | 29     | 22     | 16     | 18     | 17     | 15     | 17      | 400            |
| Alger          | 9            | 9      | 21     | 17     | 14     | 20     | 25     | 24     | 22     | 14     | 17     | 17     | 14     | 17     | 20     | 19     | 9      | 15     | 7      | 14      | 324            |
| Allegan        | 273          | 311    | 283    | 307    | 326    | 311    | 354    | 304    | 330    | 324    | 292    | 292    | 243    | 248    | 257    | 211    | 194    | 168    | 101    | 126     | 5,255          |
| Alpena         | 85           | 90     | 93     | 88     | 85     | 104    | 95     | 92     | 95     | 94     | 87     | 81     | 71     | 75     | 67     | 69     | 83     | 67     | 27     | 54      | 1,602          |
| Antrim         | 48           | 48     | 42     | 41     | 44     | 48     | 47     | 55     | 54     | 51     | 53     | 43     | 48     | 40     | 53     | 52     | 50     | 33     | 24     | 20      | 894            |
| Arenac         | 47           | 38     | 43     | 34     | 45     | 35     | 38     | 56     | 46     | 42     | 59     | 44     | 43     | 48     | 41     | 47     | 34     | 40     | 25     | 29      | 834            |
| Baraga         | 19           | 30     | 27     | 35     | 24     | 37     | 17     | 21     | 16     | 27     | 26     | 25     | 22     | 19     | 17     | 26     | 15     | 9      | 10     | 6       | 428            |
| Barry          | 101          | 101    | 103    | 133    | 103    | 124    | 130    | 141    | 131    | 106    | 137    | 114    | 145    | 114    | 108    | 114    | 98     | 81     | 48     | 53      | 2,185          |
| Bay            | 331          | 352    | 373    | 362    | 370    | 350    | 356    | 383    | 389    | 380    | 353    | 341    | 345    | 278    | 289    | 292    | 253    | 215    | 155    | 186     | 6,353          |
| Benzie         | 37           | 36     | 36     | 31     | 28     | 39     | 31     | 49     | 26     | 37     | 38     | 34     | 37     | 36     | 36     | 32     | 27     | 33     | 23     | 11      | 657            |
| Berrien        | 592          | 651    | 693    | 646    | 686    | 657    | 680    | 681    | 631    | 617    | 611    | 550    | 526    | 493    | 493    | 443    | 446    | 371    | 261    | 367     | 11,095         |
| Branch         | 116          | 131    | 145    | 132    | 135    | 161    | 152    | 136    | 149    | 143    | 122    | 137    | 110    | 115    | 102    | 110    | 88     | 70     | 60     | 67      | 2,381          |
| Calhoun        | 551          | 551    | 605    | 568    | 564    | 590    | 567    | 608    | 567    | 489    | 545    | 493    | 530    | 442    | 406    | 386    | 334    | 343    | 174    | 246     | 9,559          |
| Cass           | 161          | 158    | 180    | 160    | 182    | 176    | 187    | 190    | 158    | 171    | 146    | 151    | 142    | 131    | 126    | 130    | 120    | 122    | 51     | 79      | 2,921          |
| Charlevoix     | 51           | 43     | 48     | 69     | 68     | 62     | 49     | 50     | 60     | 52     | 44     | 54     | 45     | 38     | 40     | 36     | 49     | 33     | 25     | 21      | 937            |
| Cheboygan      | 72           | 73     | 75     | 68     | 65     | 78     | 76     | 79     | 95     | 83     | 77     | 77     | 74     | 60     | 64     | 53     | 52     | 55     | 27     | 38      | 1,341          |
| Chippewa       | 109          | 114    | 107    | 94     | 98     | 106    | 113    | 92     | 96     | 105    | 75     | 76     | 93     | 85     | 89     | 79     | 65     | 65     | 38     | 34      | 1,733          |
| Clare          | 127          | 129    | 119    | 115    | 129    | 129    | 140    | 139    | 137    | 128    | 128    | 114    | 106    | 108    | 112    | 114    | 94     | 103    | 65     | 90      | 2,326          |
| Clinton        | 93           | 113    | 108    | 134    | 122    | 126    | 135    | 113    | 112    | 103    | 105    | 116    | 80     | 104    | 81     | 88     | 75     | 54     | 48     | 60      | 1,970          |
| Crawford       | 49           | 52     | 40     | 43     | 49     | 38     | 44     | 38     | 45     | 43     | 38     | 40     | 32     | 34     | 42     | 31     | 32     | 23     | 16     | 21      | 750            |
| Delta          | 117          | 118    | 112    | 115    | 115    | 106    | 128    | 115    | 106    | 101    | 94     | 94     | 94     | 80     | 97     | 83     | 77     | 70     | 43     | 60      | 1,925          |
| Dickinson      | 50           | 63     | 73     | 62     | 68     | 75     | 61     | 63     | 57     | 51     | 51     | 61     | 43     | 57     | 45     | 44     | 40     | 31     | 19     | 18      | 1,032          |
| Eaton          | 242          | 252    | 279    | 258    | 271    | 251    | 267    | 246    | 257    | 215    | 233    | 233    | 214    | 216    | 196    | 182    | 145    | 168    | 93     | 105     | 4,323          |
| Emmet          | 54           | 47     | 62     | 59     | 63     | 67     | 51     | 64     | 52     | 54     | 48     | 49     | 66     | 53     | 41     | 40     | 41     | 25     | 19     | 23      | 978            |
| Genesee        | 2,060        | 2,263  | 2,289  | 2,198  | 2,200  | 2,136  | 2,147  | 2,226  | 2,124  | 2,074  | 1,882  | 1,772  | 1,761  | 1,673  | 1,658  | 1,656  | 1,563  | 1,456  | 1,015  | 1,481   | 37,634         |
| Gladwin        | 68           | 74     | 61     | 67     | 65     | 70     | 79     | 69     | 82     | 77     | 67     | 57     | 71     | 64     | 62     | 75     | 68     | 54     | 42     | 39      | 1,311          |
| Gogebic        | 55           | 52     | 54     | 46     | 54     | 55     | 53     | 49     | 51     | 38     | 43     | 38     | 50     | 33     | 31     | 26     | 30     | 41     | 21     | 33      | 853            |
| Grand Traverse | 126          | 177    | 148    | 169    | 182    | 174    | 181    | 164    | 166    | 155    | 164    | 159    | 135    | 157    | 139    | 124    | 91     | 87     | 58     | 57      | 2,813          |
| Gratiot        | 143          | 133    | 146    | 147    | 126    | 128    | 152    | 143    | 141    | 147    | 123    | 130    | 115    | 105    | 143    | 94     | 107    | 94     | 57     | 72      | 2,446          |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Hillsdale  | 147          | 163   | 152   | 149   | 151   | 121   | 135   | 142   | 141   | 124   | 121    | 125    | 114    | 104    | 94     | 107    | 98     | 83     | 52     | 54      | 2,377          |
| Houghton   | 89           | 69    | 78    | 88    | 85    | 81    | 79    | 83    | 69    | 87    | 76     | 72     | 67     | 62     | 73     | 56     | 60     | 59     | 32     | 34      | 1,399          |
| Huron      | 71           | 63    | 68    | 70    | 76    | 89    | 79    | 84    | 64    | 66    | 70     | 67     | 68     | 61     | 50     | 60     | 43     | 54     | 30     | 38      | 1,271          |
| Ingham     | 1,024        | 1,062 | 1,119 | 1,084 | 1,069 | 1,008 | 1,064 | 1,050 | 1,005 | 1,005 | 900    | 907    | 851    | 803    | 780    | 720    | 708    | 660    | 439    | 631     | 17,889         |
| Ionia      | 164          | 190   | 188   | 171   | 225   | 173   | 188   | 186   | 186   | 184   | 167    | 164    | 156    | 160    | 145    | 119    | 135    | 121    | 65     | 82      | 3,169          |
| Iosco      | 100          | 105   | 95    | 86    | 83    | 92    | 86    | 92    | 98    | 86    | 100    | 102    | 75     | 98     | 78     | 89     | 92     | 67     | 50     | 64      | 1,738          |
| Iron       | 38           | 37    | 38    | 34    | 42    | 30    | 42    | 43    | 25    | 28    | 33     | 28     | 30     | 34     | 34     | 20     | 23     | 24     | 22     | 12      | 617            |
| Isabella   | 157          | 171   | 187   | 148   | 152   | 173   | 153   | 143   | 154   | 159   | 152    | 141    | 135    | 115    | 105    | 108    | 106    | 89     | 56     | 73      | 2,677          |
| Jackson    | 552          | 581   | 563   | 583   | 579   | 610   | 582   | 617   | 548   | 548   | 543    | 514    | 438    | 455    | 437    | 405    | 376    | 304    | 197    | 259     | 9,691          |
| Kalamazoo  | 856          | 909   | 889   | 844   | 838   | 864   | 819   | 855   | 824   | 745   | 763    | 686    | 622    | 630    | 593    | 577    | 548    | 503    | 273    | 362     | 14,000         |
| Kalkaska   | 44           | 55    | 63    | 54    | 62    | 47    | 74    | 54    | 65    | 57    | 52     | 46     | 56     | 48     | 51     | 44     | 38     | 22     | 24     | 24      | 980            |
| Kent       | 2,113        | 2,113 | 2,216 | 2,224 | 2,240 | 2,180 | 2,218 | 2,301 | 2,298 | 2,165 | 2,048  | 1,870  | 1,726  | 1,708  | 1,627  | 1,608  | 1,454  | 1,271  | 796    | 1,009   | 37,185         |
| Keweenaw   | 4            | 6     | 1     | 2     | 5     | 7     | 6     | 5     | 6     | 1     | 4      | 3      | 5      | 1      | 4      | 3      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 2       | 70             |
| Lake       | 47           | 55    | 36    | 52    | 49    | 48    | 45    | 51    | 46    | 53    | 39     | 36     | 41     | 41     | 37     | 40     | 50     | 35     | 29     | 23      | 853            |
| Lapeer     | 171          | 221   | 233   | 219   | 203   | 206   | 241   | 234   | 209   | 214   | 221    | 206    | 222    | 193    | 208    | 182    | 178    | 151    | 92     | 157     | 3,961          |
| Leelanau   | 20           | 27    | 31    | 21    | 29    | 26    | 28    | 27    | 29    | 18    | 31     | 9      | 26     | 17     | 15     | 14     | 19     | 13     | 10     | 9       | 419            |
| Lenawee    | 305          | 299   | 319   | 306   | 332   | 300   | 339   | 326   | 320   | 342   | 286    | 274    | 248    | 239    | 224    | 205    | 213    | 194    | 117    | 165     | 5,353          |
| Livingston | 189          | 198   | 220   | 201   | 203   | 231   | 210   | 244   | 212   | 205   | 224    | 210    | 179    | 184    | 189    | 164    | 141    | 152    | 104    | 104     | 3,764          |
| Luce       | 19           | 20    | 10    | 16    | 22    | 21    | 18    | 19    | 22    | 21    | 13     | 20     | 13     | 22     | 10     | 13     | 12     | 15     | 4      | 12      | 322            |
| Mackinac   | 14           | 15    | 18    | 14    | 20    | 18    | 16    | 17    | 20    | 23    | 21     | 19     | 20     | 17     | 12     | 13     | 19     | 9      | 4      | 7       | 316            |
| Macomb     | 2,173        | 2,399 | 2,370 | 2,405 | 2,395 | 2,450 | 2,417 | 2,465 | 2,318 | 2,340 | 2,229  | 2,146  | 2,099  | 2,010  | 2,062  | 1,960  | 1,863  | 1,782  | 1,349  | 2,264   | 43,496         |
| Manistee   | 64           | 58    | 59    | 73    | 67    | 63    | 74    | 88    | 89    | 60    | 72     | 52     | 69     | 52     | 62     | 56     | 48     | 38     | 42     | 31      | 1,217          |
| Marquette  | 157          | 155   | 144   | 166   | 149   | 145   | 135   | 144   | 154   | 132   | 114    | 116    | 137    | 125    | 97     | 102    | 99     | 75     | 53     | 61      | 2,460          |
| Mason      | 110          | 84    | 81    | 111   | 101   | 106   | 98    | 118   | 108   | 104   | 82     | 97     | 72     | 64     | 70     | 79     | 65     | 66     | 37     | 37      | 1,690          |
| Mecosta    | 131          | 138   | 147   | 139   | 119   | 136   | 135   | 125   | 129   | 116   | 114    | 84     | 104    | 123    | 102    | 95     | 101    | 94     | 57     | 66      | 2,255          |
| Menominee  | 44           | 63    | 43    | 60    | 58    | 47    | 74    | 59    | 48    | 41    | 57     | 47     | 52     | 49     | 42     | 50     | 26     | 33     | 20     | 24      | 937            |
| Midland    | 211          | 179   | 214   | 197   | 209   | 208   | 234   | 220   | 218   | 196   | 154    | 198    | 182    | 162    | 168    | 152    | 147    | 140    | 78     | 113     | 3,580          |
| Missaukee  | 31           | 61    | 40    | 52    | 47    | 38    | 53    | 57    | 62    | 49    | 59     | 52     | 45     | 41     | 47     | 36     | 38     | 22     | 12     | 22      | 864            |
| Monroe     | 304          | 337   | 337   | 355   | 387   | 349   | 398   | 377   | 402   | 355   | 304    | 311    | 313    | 327    | 310    | 298    | 263    | 286    | 150    | 201     | 6,364          |
| Montcalm   | 175          | 239   | 227   | 199   | 224   | 248   | 208   | 226   | 208   | 219   | 200    | 216    | 185    | 169    | 184    | 157    | 162    | 145    | 91     | 138     | 3,820          |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**October 2015**

| County       | Under 1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Montmorency  | 19           | 25     | 19     | 24     | 21     | 22     | 21     | 20     | 24     | 22     | 18     | 21     | 21     | 25     | 15     | 17     | 23     | 17     | 8      | 13      | 395            |
| Muskegon     | 824          | 814    | 886    | 857    | 890    | 834    | 936    | 847    | 897    | 817    | 779    | 761    | 699    | 678    | 669    | 635    | 558    | 496    | 324    | 426     | 14,627         |
| Newaygo      | 160          | 192    | 186    | 182    | 212    | 192    | 188    | 210    | 182    | 206    | 205    | 202    | 173    | 173    | 168    | 163    | 121    | 150    | 89     | 115     | 3,469          |
| Oakland      | 2,057        | 2,223  | 2,155  | 2,107  | 2,246  | 2,183  | 2,236  | 2,232  | 2,151  | 2,032  | 1,990  | 1,868  | 1,791  | 1,804  | 1,801  | 1,724  | 1,622  | 1,522  | 1,107  | 1,617   | 38,468         |
| Oceana       | 104          | 100    | 122    | 119    | 130    | 129    | 145    | 130    | 122    | 121    | 115    | 115    | 112    | 84     | 91     | 102    | 80     | 67     | 35     | 64      | 2,087          |
| Ogemaw       | 68           | 77     | 91     | 75     | 80     | 73     | 94     | 73     | 90     | 82     | 85     | 71     | 83     | 70     | 65     | 67     | 64     | 59     | 39     | 67      | 1,473          |
| Ontonagon    | 6            | 7      | 4      | 7      | 7      | 11     | 9      | 11     | 11     | 17     | 17     | 16     | 14     | 10     | 13     | 15     | 13     | 15     | 5      | 7       | 215            |
| Osceola      | 57           | 83     | 95     | 84     | 101    | 78     | 87     | 92     | 92     | 76     | 83     | 78     | 76     | 63     | 73     | 66     | 56     | 56     | 40     | 50      | 1,486          |
| Oscoda       | 25           | 28     | 24     | 33     | 20     | 22     | 34     | 22     | 27     | 24     | 21     | 27     | 23     | 22     | 25     | 19     | 25     | 19     | 9      | 10      | 459            |
| Otsego       | 80           | 85     | 91     | 83     | 86     | 84     | 78     | 95     | 83     | 94     | 66     | 78     | 63     | 57     | 64     | 56     | 49     | 56     | 38     | 28      | 1,414          |
| Ottawa       | 351          | 372    | 407    | 429    | 427    | 450    | 413    | 450    | 458    | 412    | 406    | 394    | 340    | 351    | 323    | 302    | 280    | 252    | 138    | 154     | 7,109          |
| Presque Isle | 14           | 30     | 32     | 34     | 28     | 29     | 21     | 31     | 37     | 21     | 39     | 24     | 25     | 22     | 25     | 18     | 26     | 18     | 13     | 17      | 504            |
| Roscommon    | 79           | 80     | 70     | 87     | 76     | 78     | 92     | 77     | 106    | 86     | 86     | 78     | 75     | 58     | 66     | 82     | 65     | 54     | 31     | 58      | 1,484          |
| Saginaw      | 947          | 982    | 985    | 976    | 929    | 909    | 954    | 936    | 900    | 864    | 841    | 782    | 764    | 733    | 711    | 688    | 642    | 612    | 368    | 625     | 16,148         |
| St. Clair    | 487          | 525    | 558    | 514    | 579    | 551    | 543    | 546    | 541    | 547    | 515    | 527    | 464    | 441    | 428    | 413    | 383    | 380    | 246    | 326     | 9,514          |
| St. Joseph   | 220          | 225    | 223    | 228    | 212    | 212    | 206    | 186    | 218    | 190    | 205    | 178    | 169    | 169    | 183    | 166    | 149    | 126    | 80     | 102     | 3,647          |
| Sanilac      | 124          | 117    | 110    | 102    | 114    | 124    | 137    | 112    | 127    | 113    | 122    | 112    | 93     | 117    | 93     | 110    | 107    | 96     | 50     | 84      | 2,164          |
| Schoolcraft  | 19           | 18     | 21     | 23     | 21     | 20     | 26     | 16     | 25     | 23     | 27     | 25     | 13     | 23     | 22     | 15     | 17     | 15     | 11     | 12      | 392            |
| Shiawassee   | 217          | 226    | 238    | 238    | 228    | 196    | 213    | 241    | 221    | 225    | 216    | 208    | 198    | 231    | 194    | 194    | 173    | 159    | 114    | 119     | 4,049          |
| Tuscola      | 167          | 187    | 211    | 185    | 191    | 197    | 169    | 181    | 175    | 190    | 168    | 171    | 181    | 156    | 166    | 151    | 144    | 146    | 106    | 152     | 3,394          |
| Van Buren    | 311          | 308    | 339    | 348    | 342    | 321    | 325    | 351    | 340    | 302    | 297    | 299    | 272    | 269    | 263    | 245    | 206    | 189    | 122    | 172     | 5,621          |
| Washtenaw    | 605          | 647    | 654    | 699    | 664    | 680    | 661    | 618    | 662    | 631    | 595    | 579    | 538    | 498    | 505    | 484    | 444    | 400    | 274    | 345     | 11,183         |
| Wayne        | 10,537       | 11,443 | 11,441 | 11,083 | 11,392 | 11,236 | 11,166 | 10,940 | 10,791 | 10,594 | 10,059 | 9,654  | 9,549  | 9,402  | 9,333  | 9,030  | 8,681  | 8,270  | 6,371  | 10,756  | 201,728        |
| Wexford      | 151          | 153    | 153    | 123    | 143    | 134    | 137    | 154    | 146    | 125    | 103    | 113    | 117    | 95     | 103    | 95     | 86     | 81     | 40     | 65      | 2,317          |
| x-Unassigned | 42           | 53     | 46     | 42     | 35     | 39     | 33     | 33     | 25     | 37     | 23     | 31     | 24     | 15     | 16     | 21     | 14     | 14     | 8      | 10      | 561            |
| Entire State | 32,995       | 35,304 | 35,731 | 35,032 | 35,693 | 35,192 | 35,551 | 35,470 | 34,746 | 33,536 | 32,002 | 30,643 | 29,499 | 28,632 | 28,202 | 27,082 | 25,453 | 23,721 | 16,519 | 24,899  | 615,902        |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**October 2015**

| County         | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Enitre State   | 2,637        | 4,586 | 5,439 | 5,497 | 5,174 | 4,207 | 3,357 | 3,166 | 2,819 | 2,415 | 1,898  | 1,562  | 1,167  | 63     | 18     | 12     | 5      | 2      | 0      | 0       | 44,024         |
| Alcona         | 2            | 2     | 2     | 4     | 2     | 3     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 23             |
| Alger          | 2            | 1     | 4     | 5     | 4     | 2     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 22             |
| Allegan        | 28           | 31    | 33    | 36    | 39    | 30    | 24    | 34    | 19    | 26    | 14     | 12     | 7      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 333            |
| Alpena         | 9            | 9     | 16    | 21    | 14    | 15    | 8     | 6     | 14    | 8     | 9      | 7      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 138            |
| Antrim         | 1            | 6     | 6     | 6     | 8     | 9     | 9     | 6     | 5     | 8     | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 66             |
| Arenac         | 7            | 6     | 8     | 8     | 4     | 8     | 9     | 9     | 2     | 2     | 4      | 4      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 75             |
| Baraga         | 1            | 1     | 5     | 5     | 3     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 3      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 28             |
| Barry          | 10           | 10    | 13    | 22    | 18    | 11    | 7     | 8     | 7     | 4     | 6      | 5      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 123            |
| Bay            | 36           | 61    | 77    | 92    | 94    | 78    | 56    | 59    | 47    | 50    | 35     | 29     | 24     | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 739            |
| Benzie         | 3            | 2     | 2     | 3     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 5     | 2      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 26             |
| Berrien        | 44           | 84    | 111   | 79    | 92    | 85    | 61    | 60    | 57    | 41    | 39     | 25     | 17     | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 797            |
| Branch         | 10           | 21    | 27    | 23    | 15    | 17    | 11    | 9     | 9     | 7     | 5      | 4      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 160            |
| Calhoun        | 51           | 85    | 93    | 84    | 68    | 68    | 52    | 71    | 46    | 39    | 33     | 20     | 24     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 734            |
| Cass           | 14           | 13    | 20    | 26    | 25    | 18    | 19    | 12    | 10    | 11    | 9      | 3      | 4      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 186            |
| Charlevoix     | 3            | 7     | 7     | 13    | 15    | 6     | 8     | 6     | 8     | 6     | 3      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 86             |
| Cheboygan      | 5            | 6     | 8     | 9     | 13    | 6     | 5     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 3      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 78             |
| Chippewa       | 5            | 14    | 18    | 18    | 20    | 17    | 9     | 7     | 4     | 5     | 2      | 1      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 123            |
| Clare          | 7            | 13    | 9     | 14    | 13    | 13    | 6     | 11    | 12    | 6     | 2      | 1      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 110            |
| Clinton        | 10           | 14    | 20    | 21    | 23    | 10    | 15    | 8     | 9     | 8     | 7      | 7      | 3      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 156            |
| Crawford       | 3            | 1     | 6     | 9     | 4     | 5     | 2     | 4     | 2     | 2     | 2      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 42             |
| Delta          | 7            | 21    | 26    | 24    | 23    | 8     | 15    | 9     | 4     | 3     | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 144            |
| Dickinson      | 3            | 8     | 8     | 11    | 8     | 11    | 8     | 9     | 8     | 4     | 3      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 83             |
| Eaton          | 25           | 31    | 51    | 51    | 52    | 42    | 25    | 39    | 29    | 18    | 18     | 12     | 8      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 404            |
| Emmet          | 3            | 9     | 13    | 11    | 17    | 7     | 9     | 8     | 8     | 3     | 4      | 4      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 98             |
| Genesee        | 243          | 414   | 471   | 428   | 364   | 351   | 291   | 270   | 245   | 213   | 172    | 132    | 106    | 6      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 3,709          |
| Gladwin        | 9            | 11    | 17    | 16    | 12    | 8     | 14    | 8     | 5     | 8     | 8      | 5      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 124            |
| Gogebic        | 1            | 3     | 7     | 6     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 1     | 3     | 5     | 2      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 39             |
| Grand Traverse | 10           | 31    | 30    | 36    | 43    | 23    | 21    | 24    | 25    | 16    | 8      | 7      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 279            |
| Gratiot        | 13           | 19    | 26    | 23    | 18    | 10    | 8     | 13    | 13    | 12    | 7      | 4      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 171            |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Hillsdale  | 8            | 22    | 15    | 11    | 8     | 16    | 17    | 11    | 6     | 13    | 6      | 4      | 8      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 145            |
| Houghton   | 7            | 8     | 15    | 19    | 15    | 10    | 7     | 11    | 6     | 8     | 6      | 7      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 121            |
| Huron      | 9            | 17    | 13    | 12    | 16    | 17    | 16    | 10    | 12    | 5     | 4      | 5      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 138            |
| Ingham     | 80           | 143   | 186   | 171   | 158   | 108   | 101   | 92    | 77    | 82    | 63     | 47     | 38     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1,347          |
| Ionia      | 8            | 11    | 16    | 19    | 19    | 12    | 9     | 13    | 10    | 8     | 8      | 6      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 144            |
| Iosco      | 3            | 7     | 15    | 15    | 18    | 15    | 12    | 8     | 3     | 6     | 1      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 107            |
| Iron       | 1            | 2     | 2     | 3     | 0     | 3     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 0     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 19             |
| Isabella   | 7            | 19    | 21    | 16    | 27    | 18    | 19    | 15    | 9     | 13    | 10     | 9      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 187            |
| Jackson    | 44           | 87    | 91    | 110   | 99    | 64    | 62    | 74    | 41    | 43    | 35     | 28     | 12     | 4      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 795            |
| Kalamazoo  | 94           | 153   | 160   | 119   | 124   | 120   | 100   | 93    | 77    | 67    | 54     | 40     | 23     | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1,226          |
| Kalkaska   | 5            | 7     | 11    | 11    | 12    | 6     | 4     | 4     | 7     | 4     | 4      | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 79             |
| Kent       | 149          | 276   | 323   | 307   | 274   | 231   | 198   | 179   | 206   | 138   | 120    | 116    | 82     | 4      | 4      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2,608          |
| Keweenaw   | 0            | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 6              |
| Lake       | 3            | 7     | 4     | 8     | 5     | 6     | 6     | 8     | 5     | 5     | 4      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 64             |
| Lapeer     | 11           | 29    | 42    | 37    | 38    | 35    | 31    | 28    | 17    | 24    | 14     | 11     | 8      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 326            |
| Leelanau   | 2            | 6     | 8     | 4     | 3     | 4     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 39             |
| Lenawee    | 34           | 55    | 67    | 60    | 69    | 39    | 43    | 33    | 35    | 29    | 16     | 20     | 9      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 511            |
| Livingston | 21           | 40    | 39    | 42    | 38    | 38    | 15    | 31    | 13    | 13    | 16     | 9      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 320            |
| Luce       | 0            | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 12             |
| Mackinac   | 2            | 3     | 2     | 2     | 0     | 5     | 2     | 3     | 0     | 1     | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 21             |
| Macomb     | 151          | 229   | 288   | 303   | 297   | 244   | 172   | 159   | 146   | 140   | 98     | 77     | 77     | 2      | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2,386          |
| Manistee   | 3            | 8     | 10    | 11    | 5     | 13    | 4     | 4     | 4     | 1     | 2      | 1      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 71             |
| Marquette  | 7            | 24    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 22    | 16    | 14    | 20    | 14    | 6      | 6      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 223            |
| Mason      | 8            | 15    | 11    | 20    | 23    | 19    | 17    | 23    | 14    | 12    | 5      | 13     | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 184            |
| Mecosta    | 8            | 19    | 23    | 25    | 14    | 12    | 9     | 10    | 8     | 12    | 4      | 1      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 150            |
| Menominee  | 2            | 5     | 7     | 14    | 10    | 5     | 9     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 2      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 62             |
| Midland    | 25           | 30    | 28    | 36    | 44    | 37    | 27    | 23    | 20    | 17    | 8      | 13     | 6      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 314            |
| Missaukee  | 0            | 4     | 3     | 4     | 2     | 4     | 2     | 1     | 5     | 2     | 4      | 1      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 36             |
| Monroe     | 41           | 37    | 52    | 57    | 64    | 51    | 38    | 31    | 34    | 23    | 22     | 25     | 9      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 485            |
| Montcalm   | 5            | 23    | 19    | 18    | 24    | 28    | 18    | 14    | 10    | 11    | 6      | 7      | 4      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 187            |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**October 2015**

| County       | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Montmorency  | 0            | 3     | 2     | 4     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 19             |
| Muskegon     | 93           | 136   | 142   | 168   | 161   | 126   | 140   | 113   | 101   | 80    | 53     | 51     | 39     | 5      | 0      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1,411          |
| Newaygo      | 8            | 26    | 29    | 20    | 27    | 25    | 18    | 20    | 19    | 14    | 8      | 11     | 10     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 236            |
| Oakland      | 152          | 275   | 322   | 337   | 359   | 281   | 198   | 195   | 165   | 116   | 118    | 84     | 68     | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 2,675          |
| Oceana       | 7            | 10    | 10    | 7     | 11    | 7     | 10    | 6     | 5     | 12    | 6      | 1      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 96             |
| Ogemaw       | 4            | 6     | 9     | 11    | 12    | 15    | 7     | 8     | 5     | 1     | 5      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 85             |
| Ontonagon    | 0            | 1     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 4              |
| Osceola      | 4            | 13    | 15    | 20    | 13    | 14    | 9     | 7     | 11    | 7     | 12     | 5      | 3      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 134            |
| Oscoda       | 0            | 1     | 4     | 3     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 3     | 2     | 1     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 19             |
| Otsego       | 10           | 13    | 17    | 21    | 25    | 21    | 18    | 24    | 11    | 13    | 6      | 7      | 5      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 192            |
| Ottawa       | 40           | 71    | 69    | 85    | 68    | 56    | 45    | 45    | 38    | 26    | 24     | 16     | 7      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 591            |
| Presque Isle | 3            | 4     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 3     | 4     | 4     | 5     | 0     | 2      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 44             |
| Roscommon    | 4            | 8     | 8     | 10    | 8     | 7     | 2     | 4     | 9     | 8     | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 72             |
| Saginaw      | 101          | 194   | 216   | 190   | 194   | 151   | 166   | 167   | 140   | 127   | 98     | 93     | 75     | 1      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1,917          |
| St. Clair    | 38           | 68    | 73    | 91    | 83    | 70    | 54    | 37    | 42    | 34    | 37     | 24     | 8      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 661            |
| St. Joseph   | 14           | 23    | 18    | 25    | 24    | 29    | 11    | 23    | 18    | 8     | 12     | 3      | 5      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 213            |
| Sanilac      | 4            | 7     | 11    | 20    | 16    | 18    | 12    | 7     | 15    | 8     | 9      | 8      | 5      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 141            |
| Schoolcraft  | 0            | 3     | 1     | 4     | 2     | 4     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 1     | 4      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 24             |
| Shiawassee   | 8            | 23    | 28    | 40    | 28    | 23    | 24    | 24    | 20    | 15    | 9      | 5      | 8      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 256            |
| Tuscola      | 20           | 24    | 25    | 36    | 34    | 22    | 21    | 20    | 14    | 14    | 8      | 6      | 6      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 251            |
| Van Buren    | 27           | 27    | 36    | 45    | 30    | 25    | 30    | 16    | 18    | 20    | 12     | 15     | 9      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 310            |
| Washtenaw    | 47           | 98    | 103   | 126   | 111   | 91    | 65    | 69    | 49    | 48    | 35     | 43     | 17     | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 903            |
| Wayne        | 743          | 1,307 | 1,631 | 1,605 | 1,479 | 1,141 | 847   | 746   | 718   | 637   | 498    | 431    | 343    | 17     | 2      | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 12,148         |
| Wexford      | 7            | 18    | 21    | 25    | 21    | 18    | 10    | 21    | 14    | 7     | 9      | 4      | 3      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 178            |
| x-Unassigned | 0            | 6     | 7     | 6     | 5     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 0     | 2      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 35             |
| Entire State | 2,637        | 4,586 | 5,439 | 5,497 | 5,174 | 4,207 | 3,357 | 3,166 | 2,819 | 2,415 | 1,898  | 1,562  | 1,167  | 63     | 18     | 12     | 5      | 2      | 0      | 0       | 44,024         |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**October 2015**

| County         | Under 1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Enitre State   | 70,407       | 52,416 | 53,852 | 52,582 | 52,979 | 52,063 | 52,834 | 52,939 | 52,297 | 50,932 | 49,094 | 48,024 | 46,748 | 45,784 | 46,075 | 45,360 | 43,926 | 42,665 | 3,568  | 761     | 915,306        |
| Alcona         | 45           | 44     | 29     | 49     | 36     | 37     | 38     | 32     | 38     | 47     | 35     | 43     | 32     | 54     | 40     | 40     | 33     | 57     | 6      | 1       | 736            |
| Alger          | 30           | 21     | 39     | 25     | 26     | 39     | 39     | 45     | 40     | 30     | 42     | 36     | 35     | 33     | 49     | 36     | 26     | 34     | 2      | 0       | 627            |
| Allegan        | 772          | 583    | 543    | 567    | 583    | 539    | 666    | 541    | 575    | 609    | 559    | 558    | 526    | 510    | 544    | 469    | 455    | 452    | 42     | 8       | 10,101         |
| Alpena         | 203          | 135    | 147    | 142    | 137    | 148    | 152    | 151    | 150    | 139    | 144    | 140    | 127    | 126    | 128    | 157    | 155    | 123    | 14     | 0       | 2,618          |
| Antrim         | 166          | 113    | 97     | 94     | 93     | 85     | 104    | 118    | 123    | 112    | 102    | 101    | 120    | 90     | 111    | 106    | 106    | 94     | 9      | 1       | 1,945          |
| Arenac         | 110          | 73     | 76     | 73     | 86     | 76     | 70     | 102    | 82     | 71     | 92     | 81     | 76     | 91     | 76     | 94     | 75     | 83     | 7      | 0       | 1,494          |
| Baraga         | 51           | 41     | 42     | 48     | 43     | 53     | 32     | 39     | 32     | 42     | 48     | 40     | 40     | 34     | 33     | 43     | 33     | 35     | 3      | 0       | 732            |
| Barry          | 335          | 254    | 244    | 281    | 231    | 250    | 256    | 287    | 253    | 217    | 259    | 213    | 268    | 221    | 208    | 227    | 220    | 167    | 18     | 3       | 4,412          |
| Bay            | 642          | 529    | 518    | 516    | 510    | 500    | 526    | 542    | 568    | 542    | 499    | 535    | 513    | 446    | 480    | 454    | 434    | 421    | 23     | 9       | 9,207          |
| Benzie         | 107          | 76     | 63     | 79     | 60     | 80     | 70     | 99     | 67     | 98     | 76     | 87     | 93     | 81     | 86     | 74     | 78     | 81     | 8      | 1       | 1,464          |
| Berrien        | 1,279        | 967    | 1,056  | 998    | 989    | 985    | 971    | 994    | 972    | 964    | 948    | 858    | 826    | 793    | 838    | 769    | 790    | 739    | 48     | 8       | 16,792         |
| Branch         | 374          | 255    | 295    | 263    | 281    | 307    | 313    | 260    | 287    | 279    | 277    | 252    | 253    | 243    | 247    | 232    | 206    | 210    | 16     | 2       | 4,852          |
| Calhoun        | 1,218        | 887    | 972    | 926    | 881    | 895    | 892    | 955    | 909    | 788    | 872    | 815    | 842    | 795    | 703    | 728    | 665    | 688    | 56     | 19      | 15,506         |
| Cass           | 385          | 268    | 282    | 285    | 262    | 283    | 294    | 311    | 274    | 276    | 243    | 271    | 262    | 236    | 258    | 241    | 243    | 244    | 21     | 6       | 4,945          |
| Charlevoix     | 155          | 101    | 108    | 133    | 115    | 115    | 113    | 105    | 114    | 103    | 110    | 107    | 101    | 99     | 95     | 91     | 117    | 98     | 6      | 0       | 1,986          |
| Cheboygan      | 189          | 128    | 122    | 138    | 116    | 132    | 133    | 152    | 173    | 167    | 143    | 155    | 148    | 126    | 152    | 130    | 131    | 139    | 8      | 5       | 2,587          |
| Chippewa       | 266          | 201    | 186    | 171    | 170    | 184    | 194    | 159    | 162    | 165    | 148    | 146    | 159    | 153    | 157    | 142    | 153    | 131    | 12     | 1       | 3,060          |
| Clare          | 260          | 198    | 197    | 172    | 195    | 188    | 194    | 197    | 197    | 194    | 175    | 174    | 163    | 160    | 161    | 164    | 165    | 154    | 5      | 2       | 3,315          |
| Clinton        | 307          | 232    | 202    | 260    | 259    | 250    | 239    | 235    | 231    | 204    | 208    | 234    | 192    | 201    | 184    | 192    | 180    | 183    | 20     | 2       | 4,015          |
| Crawford       | 102          | 90     | 69     | 79     | 71     | 65     | 77     | 80     | 73     | 71     | 53     | 67     | 77     | 62     | 69     | 64     | 64     | 58     | 3      | 1       | 1,295          |
| Delta          | 275          | 184    | 196    | 181    | 191    | 184    | 200    | 179    | 158    | 176    | 164    | 179    | 156    | 153    | 190    | 157    | 155    | 148    | 10     | 0       | 3,236          |
| Dickinson      | 132          | 128    | 143    | 130    | 127    | 118    | 121    | 122    | 117    | 107    | 103    | 117    | 102    | 116    | 112    | 115    | 102    | 89     | 10     | 0       | 2,111          |
| Eaton          | 631          | 429    | 500    | 426    | 465    | 450    | 455    | 446    | 428    | 393    | 415    | 410    | 388    | 378    | 383    | 367    | 320    | 322    | 25     | 3       | 7,634          |
| Emmet          | 207          | 134    | 134    | 124    | 139    | 124    | 118    | 134    | 140    | 123    | 116    | 127    | 143    | 112    | 111    | 113    | 128    | 96     | 6      | 1       | 2,330          |
| Genesee        | 3,579        | 2,904  | 3,060  | 2,912  | 2,918  | 2,839  | 2,846  | 2,968  | 2,837  | 2,818  | 2,617  | 2,488  | 2,552  | 2,481  | 2,448  | 2,460  | 2,448  | 2,343  | 208    | 47      | 49,773         |
| Gladwin        | 180          | 114    | 110    | 117    | 109    | 115    | 129    | 114    | 143    | 121    | 125    | 111    | 137    | 123    | 125    | 138    | 133    | 139    | 16     | 1       | 2,300          |
| Gogebic        | 105          | 68     | 75     | 62     | 72     | 81     | 87     | 73     | 82     | 76     | 68     | 62     | 72     | 59     | 54     | 61     | 57     | 77     | 6      | 2       | 1,299          |
| Grand Traverse | 502          | 393    | 375    | 345    | 371    | 342    | 352    | 353    | 354    | 355    | 333    | 346    | 310    | 309    | 319    | 322    | 282    | 243    | 23     | 11      | 6,240          |
| Gratiot        | 308          | 236    | 231    | 241    | 215    | 208    | 227    | 230    | 240    | 230    | 229    | 224    | 212    | 201    | 220    | 190    | 199    | 171    | 19     | 1       | 4,032          |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**October 2015**

| County     | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Hillsdale  | 353          | 302   | 281   | 269   | 268   | 239   | 245   | 290   | 278   | 262   | 252    | 273    | 238    | 238    | 222    | 240    | 248    | 211    | 17     | 3       | 4,729          |
| Houghton   | 235          | 149   | 155   | 165   | 171   | 168   | 161   | 174   | 167   | 173   | 155    | 160    | 151    | 138    | 152    | 138    | 149    | 141    | 15     | 4       | 2,921          |
| Huron      | 191          | 123   | 149   | 109   | 142   | 162   | 148   | 148   | 130   | 143   | 141    | 124    | 134    | 126    | 119    | 135    | 134    | 118    | 12     | 5       | 2,493          |
| Ingham     | 2,011        | 1,508 | 1,603 | 1,512 | 1,500 | 1,372 | 1,452 | 1,489 | 1,359 | 1,378 | 1,312  | 1,300  | 1,257  | 1,177  | 1,193  | 1,168  | 1,157  | 1,104  | 92     | 7       | 24,951         |
| Ionia      | 456          | 322   | 333   | 301   | 343   | 315   | 317   | 330   | 327   | 323   | 284    | 295    | 284    | 291    | 257    | 229    | 243    | 244    | 20     | 5       | 5,519          |
| Iosco      | 205          | 156   | 147   | 136   | 125   | 131   | 108   | 150   | 134   | 135   | 142    | 146    | 115    | 150    | 131    | 147    | 137    | 126    | 13     | 0       | 2,534          |
| Iron       | 70           | 61    | 54    | 59    | 64    | 56    | 70    | 67    | 47    | 56    | 58     | 55     | 55     | 56     | 58     | 40     | 58     | 51     | 0      | 0       | 1,035          |
| Isabella   | 410          | 276   | 299   | 237   | 273   | 271   | 270   | 248   | 258   | 277   | 259    | 233    | 238    | 208    | 222    | 252    | 194    | 183    | 21     | 4       | 4,633          |
| Jackson    | 1,129        | 906   | 898   | 876   | 864   | 885   | 891   | 931   | 850   | 844   | 865    | 832    | 775    | 759    | 749    | 753    | 678    | 702    | 61     | 5       | 15,253         |
| Kalamazoo  | 1,899        | 1,294 | 1,372 | 1,234 | 1,255 | 1,299 | 1,205 | 1,262 | 1,235 | 1,203 | 1,156  | 1,119  | 991    | 1,055  | 1,020  | 1,023  | 969    | 1,002  | 96     | 16      | 21,705         |
| Kalkaska   | 143          | 102   | 102   | 118   | 102   | 97    | 128   | 111   | 117   | 113   | 99     | 94     | 97     | 103    | 96     | 111    | 97     | 71     | 7      | 1       | 1,909          |
| Kent       | 4,960        | 3,552 | 3,574 | 3,627 | 3,515 | 3,406 | 3,540 | 3,582 | 3,593 | 3,449 | 3,283  | 3,138  | 2,963  | 2,884  | 2,901  | 2,896  | 2,719  | 2,575  | 181    | 26      | 60,364         |
| Keweenaw   | 16           | 13    | 6     | 6     | 8     | 14    | 12    | 8     | 11    | 4     | 6      | 7      | 10     | 8      | 10     | 5      | 6      | 12     | 0      | 0       | 162            |
| Lake       | 93           | 82    | 75    | 73    | 75    | 72    | 67    | 93    | 78    | 85    | 69     | 63     | 71     | 58     | 62     | 68     | 76     | 79     | 2      | 0       | 1,341          |
| Lapeer     | 543          | 392   | 429   | 396   | 369   | 393   | 407   | 445   | 402   | 409   | 432    | 397    | 400    | 405    | 382    | 352    | 372    | 349    | 47     | 14      | 7,335          |
| Leelanau   | 93           | 60    | 65    | 53    | 54    | 59    | 62    | 61    | 60    | 46    | 72     | 40     | 62     | 55     | 44     | 42     | 56     | 57     | 4      | 2       | 1,047          |
| Lenawee    | 757          | 500   | 570   | 495   | 535   | 499   | 545   | 532   | 532   | 538   | 485    | 464    | 441    | 428    | 403    | 407    | 420    | 406    | 21     | 4       | 8,982          |
| Livingston | 641          | 435   | 468   | 429   | 457   | 452   | 445   | 470   | 450   | 452   | 446    | 458    | 379    | 380    | 439    | 434    | 394    | 376    | 40     | 13      | 8,058          |
| Luce       | 40           | 37    | 25    | 41    | 32    | 49    | 31    | 40    | 36    | 38    | 31     | 30     | 27     | 41     | 26     | 32     | 22     | 24     | 5      | 0       | 607            |
| Mackinac   | 60           | 37    | 50    | 30    | 42    | 54    | 35    | 34    | 50    | 52    | 44     | 45     | 40     | 36     | 40     | 40     | 49     | 30     | 4      | 0       | 772            |
| Macomb     | 5,213        | 3,919 | 3,913 | 3,829 | 3,804 | 3,838 | 3,832 | 3,904 | 3,736 | 3,741 | 3,628  | 3,564  | 3,524  | 3,403  | 3,469  | 3,329  | 3,354  | 3,200  | 273    | 47      | 67,520         |
| Manistee   | 143          | 95    | 103   | 110   | 108   | 103   | 118   | 138   | 146   | 100   | 118    | 92     | 127    | 98     | 110    | 114    | 103    | 96     | 10     | 3       | 2,035          |
| Marquette  | 374          | 269   | 255   | 266   | 277   | 236   | 255   | 253   | 255   | 236   | 205    | 221    | 244    | 211    | 204    | 211    | 220    | 178    | 23     | 13      | 4,406          |
| Mason      | 252          | 154   | 135   | 176   | 162   | 174   | 181   | 171   | 189   | 180   | 150    | 177    | 133    | 126    | 149    | 147    | 119    | 143    | 12     | 0       | 2,930          |
| Mecosta    | 289          | 203   | 232   | 206   | 190   | 214   | 209   | 203   | 203   | 200   | 192    | 156    | 176    | 211    | 174    | 184    | 179    | 180    | 17     | 5       | 3,623          |
| Menominee  | 143          | 113   | 100   | 97    | 99    | 92    | 115   | 110   | 98    | 92    | 94     | 91     | 94     | 104    | 93     | 96     | 84     | 81     | 6      | 1       | 1,803          |
| Midland    | 471          | 325   | 337   | 332   | 342   | 356   | 368   | 341   | 358   | 310   | 285    | 323    | 339    | 290    | 310    | 278    | 293    | 269    | 21     | 7       | 5,955          |
| Missaukee  | 112          | 113   | 91    | 99    | 112   | 80    | 89    | 97    | 105   | 105   | 99     | 88     | 82     | 63     | 83     | 85     | 70     | 67     | 7      | 1       | 1,648          |
| Monroe     | 801          | 562   | 582   | 596   | 622   | 570   | 643   | 615   | 634   | 597   | 552    | 548    | 534    | 560    | 547    | 516    | 500    | 557    | 36     | 14      | 10,586         |
| Montcalm   | 482          | 379   | 388   | 383   | 385   | 434   | 375   | 370   | 362   | 378   | 360    | 387    | 331    | 295    | 321    | 304    | 312    | 308    | 21     | 6       | 6,581          |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**October 2015**

| County       | Under 1 Year | Age 1  | Age 2  | Age 3  | Age 4  | Age 5  | Age 6  | Age 7  | Age 8  | Age 9  | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Montmorency  | 49           | 37     | 36     | 44     | 35     | 35     | 38     | 36     | 54     | 48     | 38     | 40     | 46     | 53     | 51     | 38     | 48     | 43     | 1      | 1       | 771            |
| Muskegon     | 1,608        | 1,164  | 1,301  | 1,218  | 1,284  | 1,172  | 1,310  | 1,230  | 1,284  | 1,183  | 1,157  | 1,110  | 1,100  | 1,032  | 1,068  | 1,040  | 979    | 919    | 61     | 12      | 21,232         |
| Newaygo      | 404          | 289    | 313    | 289    | 315    | 316    | 322    | 327    | 307    | 314    | 312    | 339    | 273    | 293    | 280    | 266    | 245    | 285    | 28     | 6       | 5,523          |
| Oakland      | 5,194        | 3,840  | 3,721  | 3,692  | 3,870  | 3,704  | 3,744  | 3,721  | 3,721  | 3,522  | 3,509  | 3,400  | 3,258  | 3,315  | 3,353  | 3,314  | 3,223  | 3,107  | 403    | 144     | 65,755         |
| Oceana       | 253          | 197    | 197    | 208    | 223    | 223    | 239    | 222    | 213    | 207    | 221    | 191    | 200    | 168    | 170    | 186    | 161    | 146    | 18     | 2       | 3,645          |
| Ogemaw       | 152          | 112    | 140    | 122    | 126    | 121    | 138    | 110    | 133    | 121    | 128    | 125    | 139    | 128    | 111    | 105    | 124    | 97     | 10     | 0       | 2,242          |
| Ontonagon    | 21           | 14     | 9      | 13     | 16     | 18     | 17     | 18     | 22     | 23     | 28     | 28     | 25     | 19     | 22     | 33     | 26     | 30     | 4      | 0       | 386            |
| Osceola      | 158          | 134    | 153    | 144    | 151    | 134    | 161    | 153    | 156    | 147    | 122    | 152    | 145    | 122    | 145    | 139    | 136    | 145    | 17     | 6       | 2,620          |
| Oscoda       | 70           | 41     | 54     | 48     | 46     | 50     | 44     | 38     | 43     | 41     | 45     | 54     | 45     | 43     | 42     | 39     | 33     | 38     | 5      | 1       | 820            |
| Otsego       | 200          | 146    | 152    | 148    | 153    | 145    | 142    | 159    | 144    | 142    | 128    | 133    | 120    | 133    | 135    | 125    | 115    | 131    | 11     | 3       | 2,565          |
| Ottawa       | 1,434        | 913    | 949    | 971    | 953    | 985    | 1,004  | 978    | 1,011  | 947    | 873    | 868    | 868    | 843    | 792    | 765    | 741    | 750    | 68     | 9       | 16,722         |
| Presque Isle | 51           | 58     | 53     | 62     | 57     | 59     | 48     | 62     | 57     | 42     | 66     | 63     | 54     | 51     | 61     | 55     | 70     | 44     | 6      | 0       | 1,019          |
| Roscommon    | 152          | 110    | 113    | 132    | 118    | 116    | 136    | 120    | 143    | 134    | 130    | 142    | 114    | 114    | 130    | 141    | 123    | 107    | 10     | 2       | 2,287          |
| Saginaw      | 1,683        | 1,211  | 1,266  | 1,298  | 1,211  | 1,204  | 1,263  | 1,253  | 1,191  | 1,148  | 1,167  | 1,131  | 1,064  | 1,074  | 1,088  | 1,093  | 1,070  | 1,024  | 89     | 14      | 21,542         |
| St. Clair    | 1,067        | 841    | 839    | 768    | 881    | 849    | 846    | 841    | 871    | 859    | 796    | 805    | 776    | 740    | 735    | 716    | 697    | 719    | 51     | 7       | 14,704         |
| St. Joseph   | 594          | 438    | 473    | 452    | 415    | 404    | 418    | 409    | 425    | 422    | 438    | 368    | 421    | 365    | 395    | 375    | 337    | 334    | 24     | 1       | 7,508          |
| Sanilac      | 292          | 189    | 211    | 196    | 197    | 213    | 249    | 199    | 219    | 211    | 232    | 211    | 190    | 218    | 201    | 222    | 227    | 211    | 13     | 0       | 3,901          |
| Schoolcraft  | 42           | 32     | 34     | 35     | 45     | 31     | 48     | 36     | 40     | 37     | 40     | 56     | 31     | 46     | 44     | 35     | 49     | 44     | 6      | 0       | 731            |
| Shiawassee   | 467          | 375    | 363    | 387    | 370    | 337    | 343    | 377    | 360    | 360    | 326    | 344    | 323    | 368    | 340    | 347    | 325    | 304    | 30     | 8       | 6,454          |
| Tuscola      | 416          | 306    | 305    | 298    | 285    | 311    | 289    | 304    | 292    | 301    | 276    | 300    | 303    | 291    | 309    | 269    | 304    | 301    | 45     | 18      | 5,523          |
| Van Buren    | 661          | 473    | 536    | 543    | 525    | 503    | 520    | 532    | 551    | 523    | 481    | 502    | 465    | 482    | 465    | 499    | 443    | 399    | 31     | 6       | 9,140          |
| Washtenaw    | 1,507        | 1,045  | 1,060  | 1,107  | 1,076  | 1,048  | 1,058  | 980    | 1,039  | 1,000  | 1,004  | 948    | 911    | 898    | 871    | 864    | 808    | 779    | 84     | 17      | 18,104         |
| Wayne        | 17,986       | 13,819 | 14,248 | 13,922 | 14,215 | 13,947 | 13,871 | 13,756 | 13,646 | 13,415 | 12,790 | 12,508 | 12,341 | 12,290 | 12,439 | 12,272 | 11,847 | 11,698 | 803    | 154     | 241,967        |
| Wexford      | 340          | 261    | 262    | 217    | 254    | 239    | 228    | 251    | 239    | 223    | 186    | 195    | 208    | 179    | 176    | 187    | 161    | 174    | 12     | 5       | 3,997          |
| x-Unassigned | 106          | 146    | 162    | 171    | 112    | 137    | 126    | 137    | 117    | 126    | 124    | 114    | 91     | 76     | 85     | 83     | 69     | 77     | 4      | 4       | 2,067          |
| Entire State | 70,407       | 52,416 | 53,852 | 52,582 | 52,979 | 52,063 | 52,834 | 52,939 | 52,297 | 50,932 | 49,094 | 48,024 | 46,748 | 45,784 | 46,075 | 45,360 | 43,926 | 42,665 | 3,568  | 761     | 915,306        |

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.